Using interspecies biological networks to guide drug therapy

Alexandra Jacunski

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy under the Executive Committee of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

© 2017

Alexandra Jacunski

All Rights Reserved

ABSTRACT

Using interspecies biological networks to guide drug therapy

Alexandra Jacunski

The use of drug combinations (DCs) in cancer therapy can prevent the development of drug resistance and decrease the severity and number of side effects. Synthetic lethality (SL), a genetic interaction wherein two nonessential genes cause cell death when knocked out simultaneously, has been suggested as a method of identifying novel DCs. A combination of two drugs that mimic genetic knockout may cause cellular death through a synthetic lethal pathway. Because SL can be context-specific, it may be possible to find DCs that target SL pairs in tumours while leaving healthy cells unscathed.

However, elucidating all synthetic lethal pairs in humans would take more than 200 million experiments in a single biological context – an unmanageably large search space. It is thus necessary to develop computational methods to predict human SL.

In this thesis, we develop connectivity homology, a novel measure of network similarity that allows for the comparison of interspecies protein-protein interaction networks. We then use this principle to develop Species-INdependent TRAnslation (SINaTRA), an algorithm that allows us to predict SL between species using protein-protein interaction networks. We validate it by predicting SL in *S. pombe* from *S. cerevisiae*, then generate over 100 million SINaTRA scores for putative human SL pairs. We use these data to predict new areas of cancer combination therapy, and then test fifteen of these predictions across several cell lines. Finally, in order to better understand synergy, we develop DAVISS (Data-driven Assessment of Variability In Synergy Scores), a novel way to statistically evaluate the significance of a drug interaction.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
List of Figures and Tables	iv
Dedication	vii
Chapter 1 – Introduction	
Systems biology	
The need for systems biology	
An introduction to systems biology	2
Network theory	4
Network biology	7
Hypothesis generation with networks	8
Network-based predictive models	8
Synthetic lethality	
Biological understanding and theory	
Experimental approaches	
Computational models of synthetic lethality	
Drug synergy	
Introduction to drug interactions	
Models of measuring drug synergy	
Shortcomings of Bliss independence	
Predicting and evaluating drug synergy using synthetic lethality	
Computational models of human synthetic lethality	
Synthetic lethality and drug synergy	
Acknowledgements	
Chapter 2 – Connectivity homology	23
Introduction	
Results	
Defining connectivity homology	
Connectivity homology can be evaluated with network parameters	
Similarity between connectivity vectors is indicative of shared function	
Discussion	
Methods	
Appendix	
Acknowledgements	
Chapter 3 – Interspecies models of synthetic lethality in model organisms.	
Introduction	
Results	milarity and
functional similarity	iniai ity, anu ۸۵
Networks successfully predict within-species synthetic lethality	
Translation of synthetic lethality hetween S <i>cerevisiae</i> and S <i>nombe</i>	جع 51
SINaTRA outperforms translation-free and non-network methods	53
SINaTRA identifies missing synthetic lethality in <i>S. nombe</i>	

Synthetic lethality is enriched in protein complexes	54
Translated models are robust to network completeness	55
Prediction of synthetic lethality is not driven by node popularity	55
Prediction of synthetic lethality in mice	
Discussion	
Previous interspecies methods of predicting synthetic lethality	
Connectivity homology as a novel method for predicting synthetic lethality	
False positive rate in predictions of synthetic lethality	
Limitations	
Methods	61
Appendix	
Acknowledgements	
Chapter 4 – Interspecies models of synthetic lethality in humans	77
Introduction	
Results	
Prediction of synthetic lethality in humans	
Putative synthetic lethal pairs are more likely to be in the same pathway	
Protein complexes are significantly enriched for putative synthetic lethal pairs	
Prediction of synthetic lethality is not driven by node popularity	
Context-specific synthetic lethality	
Comparisons with previously published methods	
The landscape of human synthetic lethality	
Function-specific mechanisms of synthetic lethality	
Putative synthetic lethal pairs suggest novel cancer therapies	
Discussion	
Possible mechanisms of synthetic lethality	
Context-specific synthetic lethality	
Predicted synthetic lethal pairs in humans inform cancer polypharmacology	
Methods	
Appendix	102
Acknowledgements	118
Chapter 5 – Synthetic lethality and drug synergy	119
Introduction	119
Results	
Previous work suggests areas of possible drug synergy	
Gene-drug database provides negative controls	
Dose-response curves provide background information	124
Simulated analysis illustrates DAVISS result output	
Combining EOB, concentration-specific significance, and synergistic trends illustrat	es drug
synergy	126
DISCUSSION	
DAVISS: Data-driven Assessment of Variability in Synergy Scores	
Sinal KA as a guide for predicting drug combination therapy	132
Annondiy	134
Acknowladgements	140 1 - 1
ALKIIOWIEUgeillellis	
Chapter 6 - Discussion and conclusions	
Motivation	152

Summary	
Limitations	
Afterword	
References	

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES

Page

Table 1.1: The vocabulary of networks	5
Figure 1.1: Network measures	6
Table 1.2: Calculating network properties	7
Figure 1.2: Mechanisms of synthetic lethality	11
Figure 1.3: Illustrations of drug interactions	14
Figure 1.4: Bliss independence and experimental replicates	19
Figure 2.1: An illustration of connectivity homology	
Figure 2.2: Network evolution	27
Figure 2.3: Median parameter differences between co-evolved networks	
Figure 2.4: Spearman correlation between evolved networks	
Table 2.1: Parameter descriptions	30
Table 2.2: Comparison of network parameter distributions	
Figure 2.5: Parameter correction from S. cerevisiae to S. pombe	
Figure 2.6: Interspecies gene-pair connectivity homology	
Figure 2.7: Interspecies connectivity homology vs. functional specificity	34
Figure 2.A.1: Distribution of distances between child networks of parents in evolved random and preferential attachment networks	40
Table 2.A.1: Network parameter descriptions	42
Figure 2.A.2: Distribution of network parameters for the <i>S. cerevisiae</i> and <i>S. pombe</i> networks	43
Figure 3.1: Within- and between-species classification of synthetic lethality	50
Figure 3.2: Schematic of the SINaTRA algorithm	51
Figure 3.3: SINaTRA predictions, S. cerevisiae to S. pombe	52
Figure 3.A.1: Calculating network parameters for machine learning	67
Figure 3.A.2: Prediction of synthetic lethality from S. cerevisiae to S. pombe	68
Figure 3.A.3: Prediction of synthetic lethality from S. pombe to S. cerevisiae	69
Figure 3.A.4: Prediction of synthetic lethality using translational and non-translational methods	70
Figure 3.A.5: SINaTRA vs. homology	71

Table 3.A.1: SINaTRA vs. other models of predicting SL	72
Note 3.A.1: Density of biological networks	73
Figure 3.A.6: Network ablation and the prediction of synthetic lethality	74
Figure 3.A.7: SINaTRA and node popularity	75
Table 4.1: The top ten highest-scoring within-pathway, putative SL gene pairs	79
Figure 4.1: Protein complex subunits are more likely to be predicted synthetic lethal	81
Figure 4.2: Tissue-Specific Synthetic Lethality	83
Figure 4.3: SINaTRA versus previously published methods	84
Figure 4.4: Precision-recall of SINaTRA, DAISY, and Syn-Lethality	85
Figure 4.5: The landscape of human synthetic lethality	87
Figure 4.6: SINaTRA and functional signals of synthetic lethality	88
Figure 4.7: Reactome annotation proportions by function	89
Table 4.2: Within-function enrichment of putative SL pairs based on gene product interactions	90
Figure 4.8: SINaTRA and drug combinations	92
Figure 4.A.1: SINaTRA and node popularity	102
Table 4.A.1: Tissue-specific synthetic lethality	103
Table 4.A.2: Cell-specific synthetic lethality	104
Table 4.A.3: List of genes in the "Landscape of Synthetic Lethality"	105
Figure 4.A.2: Median SINaTRA scores of drug targets	106
Table 4.A.3: List of human gene pairs with SINaTRA \geq 0.95 (p.107-116)	107
Table 5.1: Selected predicted SL and non-SL pairs and their drugs	123
Figure 5.1: Simulated illustration of DAVISS output	125
Figure 5.2: Experimental examples of drug interactions	127
Table 5.2: Results of statistical tests of synergy	130
Figure 5.A.1: Cancer gene cluster	140
Figure 5.A.2: Curve-fitting example	141
Figure 5.A.3: Dose-response curve fits	142
Table 5.A.1: Starting counts for drug curves	143
Figure 5.A.4: Putative SL pairs in CAL148	144
Figure 5.A.5: Putative SL pairs in Hep-3B217	145
Figure 5.A.6: Putative SL pairs in Hs606T	146

Figure 5.A.7: Putative SL pairs in MEG01	. 147
Figure 5.A.8: Putative non-SL pairs in CAL148	. 148
Figure 5.A.9: Putative non-SL pairs in Hep-3B217	. 149
Figure 5.A.10: Putative non-SL pairs in MEG01	. 150

DEDICATION

For my mom, who taught me that being prepared is half the victory. For my dad, who taught me to cross the bridge when I get to it. With thanks to Walt Whitman, who taught me to live with contradictions. (I am large, I contain multitudes.)

CHAPTER 1 – INTRODUCTION

To begin, we will introduce three concepts that are necessary to understand this body of research: systems biology, synthetic lethality, and drug synergy. We will then describe how we integrate these sections by outlining the results presented in subsequent chapters of this thesis.

SYSTEMS BIOLOGY

The need for systems biology

In a 2002 article [1], Yuri Lazebnik asked a simple question – "Can a biologist fix a radio?" – in order to illustrate the methodology of 'traditional,' experimental biology. When presented with a broken radio, a biologist would acquire a number of functioning radios and try to replicate the problem by breaking or removing different components within it. This can be called a reductionist, or bottom-up, approach: to understand

a complex problem, one must take it apart and understand how the parts interact.

There are many benefits to reductionism, including a detailed understanding of all moving parts within the system. Furthermore, reductionist methodologies have been essential to a number of important biological discoveries, especially pertaining to Mendelian diseases.

However, in certain cases, reductionism is insufficient. For example, the removal of several different components may cause the same problem; the issue may not be replicable without altering a number of parts simultaneously; and tunable components may be involved, making the search space infinitely complex. Furthermore, there may be factors that unnecessarily confound the analysis, such as whether the colour of a part alters its function. In short, simply cataloguing the function and importance of each part will be a time-consuming process, and may only help fix a subset of all possible problems. Intuitively, we know that a high-level understanding of how

a radio functions — for example, understanding the schematic — will make the process of fixing it easier.

Removing components in a radio has a parallel in biology: genetic knockouts. Applying a reductionist approach to human biology can result in similar drawbacks to what we observe in radios. First, multiple proteins may be essential to a process, and knocking out any one will cause a disease; for example, mutations in a number of different genes can cause Seckel syndrome [2]. Furthermore, complex diseases, such as cancer, are caused by the malfunction of multiple genes simultaneously [3]; thus, finding the correct combination requires an extremely large number of experiments – something near impossible without guidance or sheer luck. Some diseases show differences in penetrance or severity depending on a variety of factors aside from genetics, such as the presence of short-term gestational hypoxia as a potential trigger for the genesis of scoliosis [4]. As with the radio, these cases are too complex to approach with a traditional knock-out approach.

A schematic of human systems would be useful in such cases, and systems biology attempts to provide just such a map. It can be used to compliment traditional biological experiments, providing a top-down perspective to guide and inform our understanding of human health.

An introduction to systems biology

Systems biology is an interdisciplinary field of study that focuses on the "bird's-eye view" of biology. Here, a system can be defined as a set of relationships between biological concepts. They can be as large-scale as the relationships between diseases, or as specific as the interconnected metabolic pathways of a cell. At its core, systems biology is about providing relational structure to observations, such that no single datum lives in a vacuum.

Importantly, systems biology integrates work from areas such as biology, computer science, statistics, physics, and bioinformatics. Unifying these fields allows researchers to use existing

data to develop predictive biological models, which are then used to generate hypotheses that can be tested in experimental settings. Arguably the best work in systems biology establishes a consistent positive feedback loop between the development of computational models, the creation of hypotheses based on these models, and the experimental testing thereof. This allows for the continuous refinement of our understanding of a particular problem.

Another important aspect of systems biology is the integration of new technology. Although systems biology isn't synonymous with Big Data, much of the work in the field has used new technological developments in areas such as sequencing and large-scale assays to develop multidimensional models of human systems.

Finally, systems biology represents another step towards a new paradigm of looking at human health: from *reactive* to *predictive* [5]. Historically, the treatment of human disease has shifted from purely curative, relying on the identification and treatment of symptoms, to preventative, such as the use of vaccines. With the advent of genomic sequencing, it has added a predictive element, such as in prenatal and carrier testing. The integrative nature of systems biology means that patient-specific data can be incorporated into models, allowing for individualized predictions for their health [6].

Work in systems biology has influenced the study of cancer, viruses, and neuroscience, among many others. For example, one paper differentiated gene mutations causative to, rather than simply associated with, cancer by identifying the frequency of genetic interaction within biological subsystems [7]. Another investigated the aetiology of viral disease by integrating virus-host and host-host interactions to understand how viruses manipulate host cell machinery [8]. A third looked at the topology of an individual's brain during MRI scans to predict subjects at high risk for schizophrenia [9]. Although these publications are vastly different, they hold one

particular tenet of systems biology in common: the use of networks to represent the relationships between elements of a system.

Network theory

Networks, also known as graphs, are highly versatile, visual representations of connections among data. Nodes denote objects, and the edges that join them symbolize associations. They can be used to depict almost any type of relationship across almost any area of study: social interactions, as in the famous 'small world' experiment that led to the idea of six degrees of separation [10]; the Internet, and how Google returns search results [11]; and the inner metabolic workings of a cell [12].

In brief, a node with *n* connections is of degree *n*; more edges signify higher degree. Causal relationships are represented with the use of directed edges, while relationships that vary in magnitude can be indicated using weighted edges.

Multigraphs may be used to depict relationships where two nodes are connected by more than one edge, or one node has an edge leading to itself.

One important measure of networks is distance. Two nodes connected by an edge are a distance of one step from each other; they are neighbours. If Node A connects only to B, and B connects only to C, then A and C are a distance of two steps from each other. Often, there are many paths between two nodes; in this case, the shortest path between them can be used to measure their distance. If there are no paths between two nodes, the distance between them is infinite.

The topology of the network can be used to infer information about its components. A list of common terms is available in **Table 1.1**. Two important topological characteristics are hubs and modules. Hubs are nodes that are considered central due to their high degree. Modules are highly connected subcomponents of a network;

a specific subtype of modules is a clique, in which every node is connected to every other node in that subset. Cliques offer a large benefit in analysis because of their closed nature; they are much less computationally intensive to find than modules, which are open subnetworks [13].

Term	Definition
Network	Also called a graph, it consists of nodes (e.g., genes) that are connected by defined
	relationships (e.g., coexpression) with edges.
Neighbour	Any node connected by an edge to the node of interest.
Bipartite network	A network in which nodes of one group (e.g., genes) are connected to nodes of another
	(e.g., diseases), but no within-group edges exist (i.e., no gene is connected to another gene).
Hub	A central, highly connected node within a network; often represents essential genes when applied to biological networks.
Clique	A subset of a module, in which all nodes are connected to all other nodes in the clique. A maximal clique is the largest clique that can be found within a given module.
Motif	A recurrent, statistically significant subgraph or pattern. In biology, these can include negative autoregulation, feed-forward loops, and so on. They can be particularly important in metabolic networks.
Scale-free network	The degrees of nodes in a network tend to be distributed according to a power law, such that a new edge being assigned to the graph tends to be given to a node of high degree. Biological networks tend to have this property.
Small-world property	Most nodes are not directly connected, but the majority of nodes can be reached from all others by crossing a relatively small number of edges. The strict definition states that the average path length is of the order of log(N), where N is the size of the network. Biological networks also tend to have this property.

Table 1.1: The vocabulary of networks

Network topology can also be defined mathematically, making networks highly quantifiable. Several examples of this are depicted in **Figure 1.1**. More complex parameters include closeness centrality, which measures how close a node, A, is to the rest of the network by calculating the shortest distance of A to all other nodes. Betweenness centrality describes the number of times Node A appears in the shortest path of all pairs of nodes in the network. Methods of calculating some of these are listed in **Table 1.2**. These parameters facilitate the comparison of features not just within one network, but also between many.



Figure 1.1: Network measures

Red nodes in A.) through E.) indicate the node of interest. A.) Degree is the number of edges connected to a node. B.) Bridging centrality represents the extent to which nodes link highly connected subcomponents (modules). C.) Betweenness centrality is a representation of the "traffic" that a node experiences, and it measures how many times a given node appears in the shortest path between all other node pairs in the network. D.) Closeness centrality measures how close a node is to all other nodes in the network. E.) The clustering coefficient shows how connected the direct neighbours of a node are. F.) Modularity describes the degree of network separation into modules.

Δ			
	Degree	$k_i = \sum_{j=1}^{N} A_{ij}$ where $A_{ij} = 1$ if there exists an edge between nodes <i>i</i> and <i>j</i> , and 0 otherwise	The degree is the sum of all edges connected to a node in an undirected network; for a directed network, it may be calculated as the sum of the incoming, outgoing, or total edges.
В	Bridging centrality	$BC_{i} = \frac{{k_{i}}^{-1}}{\sum_{A_{ij}=1} {d_{j}}^{-1}}$	The bridging centrality is the inverse degree of the node divided by the sum of inverse degrees of its neighbours.
С	Betweenness centrality	$k_i = \sum_{j=1}^{N} \frac{\sigma_{hj}(i)}{\sigma_{hj}}$	The betweenness centrality of <i>i</i> is the number of shortest paths (σ) between nodes h and j that pass through node <i>i</i> divided by all shortest paths between <i>h</i> and <i>j</i> .
D	Closeness centrality	$c_i = \frac{1}{\sum_{j=1}^N \sigma_{ij}}$	Closeness centrality is the inverse sum of the shortest paths between <i>i</i> and all other nodes in the network.
E	Clustering coefficient	$C_i = \frac{\sum_{A_{ij}=1} k_j}{k_i(k_i - 1)}$	The clustering coefficient describes how connected the neighbors of <i>i</i> are by calculating the number of connections between all the neighbors of <i>i</i> and dividing it by the maximum possible number of connections among them.
F	Modularity (for two groups)	$M = \frac{1}{\sum_{i}^{N} k_{i}} \sum_{i \neq j} g(A_{ij} - \frac{k_{i}k_{j}}{\sum_{i}^{N} k_{i}})$ where g=1 if <i>i</i> and <i>j</i> are in the same group, and 0 otherwise	First, all edges are cut in half into "stubs" such that there are $\sum k_N$ total stubs in the network. These are randomly reconnected into edges. <i>M</i> is calculated as the actual number of edges in a group minus the expected number. Positive modularity indicates the

Table 1.2: Calculating network properties

In this table, we list the network properties described in Figure 1.1 and how to calculate them.

In all, networks are a viable and robust approach to representing biological systems without oversimplifying the complex nature of the cell. In addition, the tools previously described allow networks to be efficiently analyzed, paving the way for drawing meaningful conclusions about biological function, disease, and potential treatments.

Network biology

Networks can be used to define a number of biological systems. These data can be of experimental origin, such as genetic co-expression or protein–protein interactions (PPIs), or taken from clinical findings, such as correlations between genetic mutations and disease phenotype.

Previously, two overarching types of biological networks have been described: molecular and phenotypic [14]. Molecular networks include those depicting PPIs, metabolic reactions, regulatory relationships such as those between transcription factors and genes, and RNA networks such as microRNA-associated gene expression. Phenotypic networks include those depicting gene co-expression or gene-phenotype relationships, such as gene-disease associations.

Biological networks have a number of similar properties. For example, in molecular networks, hub nodes have been associated with essential genes [15]. Modules often represent subnetworks that are associated with a unique biological function. Disease modules are an interpretive extension of functional modules; a disruption in various parts of a functional module can lead to identical or related diseases.

Hypothesis generation with networks

Networks can be used to generate hypotheses. For example, Ciriello *et al.* integrated the human PPI network with the hypothesis of mutual exclusivity in cancer, based on the observation that cancer patients tend to harbour only one mutation per pathway, though each pathway may be altered in various locations [7]. They first identified genes most likely to participate in tumour progression, and then found modules in the PPI network significantly enriched for those genes. Maximal cliques were extracted from network modules and assessed for mutual exclusivity. This method successfully confirmed previously recognized altered pathways and also found unexpected mutual exclusivity between the gene *RBBP8* and the BRCA/Rb pathway that may indicate a novel role for the gene in different parts of the cell cycle.

Network-based predictive models

Biological networks can be used to create predictive models using machine learning (ML). ML is a branch of computer science, wherein computers can "learn" without being programmed. There are a number of methodologies in ML; here, we will focus on classification, where the property being learned is a status, such as diseased vs. healthy. Typically, ML requires two types of inputs: labels, such as disease status, and feature vectors, such as gene expression. In the case

of supervised learning, labels and features are provided to create a model. A new feature vector can then be fed into the model to predict its label.

Using networks in machine learning is possible because of their mathematical properties. In this case, the features are a series of values that describe the node, node pair, module, or network, such as shortest path, betweenness centrality, degree, *etc.* For example, Lorberbaum *et al.* developed the Modular Assembly of Drug Safety Subnetworks (MADSS), a network analysisbased algorithm that identifies adverse event neighbourhoods within the human interactome [16]. Drugs targeting proteins within this neighbourhood are predicted to be more likely to cause the ADR than drugs targeting proteins outside the neighbourhood. Beginning with a small "seed" set of highly interconnected proteins with a direct genetic link to an ADR of interest, the authors then scored every protein in the human PPI network on how well-connected it was to the seed set using multiple network connectivity functions, including shortest path and shared neighbours. They trained a random forest classifier using each of the connectivity metrics as features to generate drug safety subnetwork models, then evaluated drug safety using both known and predicted drug targets.

SYNTHETIC LETHALITY

Biological understanding and theory

Synthetic lethality (SL) occurs when changes in two otherwise nonessential genes results in an unviable cell or organism (Figure 1.2A). Although these perturbations can be of various types, most commonly, they refer to the removal or full inhibition of a particular gene. Synergistic interaction between genes to the point of lethality was first described in *Drosophila melanogaster* in 1922 [17], then confirmed in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* in 1964 [18]. To date, synthetic lethality has been described in numerous organisms, including humans. For example, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cytidine 5'-triphosphate synthetase catalyzes the conversion of uridine 5'-triphosphate to cytidine 5'-triphosphate. *URA7* and *URA8* are nonessential genes that redundantly code for the same enzyme; however, knocking out both *URA7* and *URA8* results in synthetic lethality [19].

SL has a number of possible mechanisms through which it can occur [20,21]; several of these are illustrated in Figure 1.2B. For example, in the case of parallel pathways that both lead to an essential product, knocking out one gene in one of the arms won't affect the viability of the pathway, as the other arm serves as a backup. Similarly, knocking out two genes within the same arm will still leave the other one as a backup. However, knocking out two genes in different arms (A/X, A/Y, B/X, B/Y) will lead to lethality, as both arms of the pathway will collapse, and the essential downstream protein will no longer be produced. Other possible mechanisms include homodimerization and functional redundancy. In short, synthetic lethality can be thought of as a function of genetic buffering [22].



Figure 1.2: Mechanisms of synthetic lethality

A.) Synthetic lethality occurs when two genes that can be knocked out individually with no harm to the viability of the cell, but knocking out both together causes cell death. B.) There are a number of possible mechanisms by which synthetic lethality can occur. In a parallel pathway, knocking out A and B or X and Y has no effect on the viability of the cell, but knocking out two genes on either arm of the pathway will cause cell death. In the case of potential homodimerization, knocking either gene out may not affect viability, but both will. Finally, in the case of an essential product with a redundant copy, knocking out only one will still leave a backup, but losing both proves fatal.

Experimental approaches

Typically, synthetic lethality has been studied in model organisms such as *S. cerevisiae* [23], *S. pombe* [24], and *C. elegans* [25] due to the ease with which they can be manipulated. To identify synthetic lethality, organisms are observed for growth and fecundity; a complete lack thereof indicates synthetic lethality. Significantly decreased growth may be dubbed "synthetic sickness." However, depending on the organism, different methods must be used to create double-mutant organisms or colonies, and the type of organism (single-cell vs. multicellular) may affect assessment of growth.

In organisms like *C. elegans*, RNA interference (RNAi) may be used to knock out genes. RNAi uses double-stranded RNA to trigger a gene-silencing pathway, and is common in a number of eukaryotic species. In one study [26], researchers used *C. elegans* with wild-type *bmk-1* or *bmk-1(ok391)*, which harbours a genetic deletion allele. They induced genetic knockdown by RNAi with a genome-wide library, and assessed synthetic lethality using fluorescence microscopy. RNAi has also been used to test synthetic lethality in humans. However, testing for lethality on humans is considered unethical; therefore, these screens are conducted in human cells. These can be both established cell lines, or patient-derived ones [27].

In *S. cerevisiae*, RNAi is ineffective [28], so a different approach must be used. There, two parental strains that each have a single gene deletion are used to create double-mutant progeny [23]. The growth of these offspring may be compared to the single-mutant colonies in order to identify pairs that have fitness defects that are greater than expected [24].

Computational models of synthetic lethality

Previous work has predicted synthetic lethality in yeast using the protein-protein interaction (PPI) network [29]. The authors hypothesized that the topology of node pairs in the network will change depending on the SL status of their associated genes. This hypothesis relies in part on the existence of functional modules in biological networks, as often, the topological similarity of two nodes indicates shared function, and many SL pairs have also been shown to share functional annotations [30].

In this paper, the authors used machine learning to create these models. Each gene pair was associated with a label and a feature vector. For the label, the researchers used experimental data to describe the pair as SL or non-SL. For each feature vector, they used node or node-pair properties such as degree, shortest path, and number of shared neighbours. These were fed into a support vector machine to create a classifier that predicts a gene pair's label from its associated feature vector. The classifier was successful, achieving an area under the receiver operating curve (AUC) of at least 0.89 for all cross-validation runs. This suggests that PPI networks are highly informative for predicting SL in yeast.

DRUG SYNERGY

Introduction to drug interactions

In certain situations, drug effects may change due to the presence of other drugs or chemicals. For example, grapefruit juice interacts with a number of drugs, including simvastatin [31], because it decreases the activity of the enzyme that metabolizes them. This causes the drug to remain in the system for longer, and may lead to overdose. Drug interactions may also decrease the effect of a drug. For example, nalaxone acts as a competitive antagonist of the mu-opioid receptor. Therefore, nalaxone can be used to reverse the effects of a morphine overdose [32].

Each drug interaction occurs through one of two mechanisms: pharmacokinetic or pharmacodynamic. Pharmacokinetics can be considered the study of the body's effect on the drug — how a drug is absorbed, distributed, and metabolized. Therefore, in a pharmacokinetic interaction, one drug affects how another is processed. For example, ciprofloxacin is an inhibitor of CYP3A4, the prime metabolizer of the antidiabetic glyburide [33]. If they are given together, in some patients, ciprofloxacin may increase the effects of glyburide and lead to hypoglycemia [34].

Pharmacodynamics, on the other hand, is the drug's effect on the body. A pharmacodynamic interaction therefore occurs when two drugs exhibit similar mechanistic spheres of influence. Combining antipsychotics (dopamine antagonists) with levodopa (a Parkinson's drug that raises dopamine levels) can result in an interaction where one drug negates the effect of another. Taking the drugs simultaneously could therefore cause a relapse of psychosis, or a worsening of motor function [35].

Although the potential for adverse drug interactions is possible, multidrug therapy can also have significant benefits. For example, in HIV therapy, using multiple drugs at once prevents the rise of resistance in the virus [36]. Furthermore, the use of multidrug therapy in cancer can both prevent drug resistance, and also reduce the dose of each drug required for an effect, reducing drug side effects [37].

The effect of multiple drugs simultaneously falls into one of three bins: "synergy," "additivity," and "antagonism" (Figure 1.3). In the case of additivity, the effect of the two drugs is unchanged from taking them separately - that is, taking A and B together results in an effect of A + B (Figure 1.3B). Additivity may occur because the drugs are completely unrelated both pharmacodynamically and pharmacokinetically, or because they are very similar in both respects — for example, acetaminophen and aspirin.





A. In an antagonistic interaction the effect of giving drugs A and B simultaneously lessens the effect of one or both drugs given independently of each other. B. Additivity means that the effect of giving two drugs at the same time is the sum of giving them independently. C. In synergy, the effect of one or both drugs is magnified when they are given in combination.

Drug synergy occurs when the effect of using Drug A and Drug B together is greater than the expected additive effect (Figure 1.3C). This may be because one drug slows the metabolism of the other, or because they affect different pathways that produce the same final result. Simvastatin and grapefruit juice produce a synergistic drug interaction, as does ciprofloxacin with glyburide. Finally, drug antagonism occurs when drugs taken together have a smaller effect than expected (Figure 1.3A). Morphine taken with nalaxone is an example of this.

Although the effects listed above have been described *in vivo*, it is also possible to test for drug interactions in the laboratory. The first of these tests is usually *in vitro*, in a cell line; here, cell growth or death may be measured as a proxy for effect. These drugs can later be tested *in vivo* in model organisms, such as rats or mice, although these experiments have their own limitations in translation to humans [38].

Models of measuring drug synergy

Drug synergy can be measured using a number of different methods [39,40]. They may be chosen on the basis of drug mechanism and effect. In this section, we will outline several of the most common ones.

Loewe additivity was developed in 1953 [41]. Here, a desired response level is chosen for each drug. In our case, let us say that X μ M of Drug A is required for this effect, and Y μ M of Drug B. Next, the concentration of Drug A is plotted on the x-axis, and that of Drug B on the Y. A straight line is drawn between X μ M and Y μ M, and it is used to represent the isobole. If the drugs have an additive effect, varying the concentration of A or B should result in an effect existing on that line. This can be described by the equation:

$$\frac{x}{X} + \frac{y}{Y} = 1$$

where *X* is the concentration of Drug A alone for the desired effect; *Y* is the concentration of Drug B alone for the desired effect; and *x* and *y* are the concentrations of Drugs A and B, respectively, when the two are taken together. An effect occurring above the line $(\frac{x}{x} + \frac{y}{y} > 1)$

indicates synergy, while an effect below the line $(\frac{x}{x} + \frac{y}{y} < 1)$ indicates antagonism. This model has several drawbacks. In some cases, the isobole may not be a straight line, and the equation can be adjusted based on the expected response. This may occur in cases where the maximum effect of Drug A and Drug B are significantly different. In addition, the model is based on the idea that the two inhibitors act through similar mechanisms, and is thus inappropriate for very different drugs.

A number of other methods exist that relate the combination to the effects of individual components — that is, the expected effect of Drug A and B taken together (E_{AB}) is a function of the effects of Drug A (E_A) and Drug B (E_B) alone [39]. These are an improvement over Loewe additivity in that they are not limited to combinations of similar drugs.

Combination subthresholding [42] relies on identifying doses at which Drug A and B are ineffective on their own, but become significantly effective when given together. The significance of these effects is determined by comparing them to a control group given neither drug; however, the reliance on p-values means that statistical blips may falsely indicate synergy. For example, at a cut-off of p=0.05, single-drug effects at p=0.05001 compared to a combined effect of p=0.04999 would be defined as significantly synergistic.

Highest single agent [43,44] compares the combined effect (E_{AB}) to the highest effect of each individual drug ($max(E_A,E_B)$) in order to determine synergy and assess significance. The combination index (CI) can be described as $CI = \frac{max(E_A,E_B)}{E_{AB}}$, where CI < 1 indicates synergy. This method shows improvement over a single drug, but doesn't necessarily indicate synergy. However, it may be useful in cases where the second drug shows little to no effect on its own. Response additivity [45] follows a similar principle, but CI is calculated using the formula CI = $\frac{E_A + E_B}{E_{AB}}$. Although this formula assesses synergy as a combination of both drugs' effects, it assumes linear dose-effect curves, which is inaccurate for many drugs.

Bliss independence [46] relies on a probabilistic model of drug action. The expected effect of a drug pair is defined as $E_A + E_B - E_A \times E_B$, where E_A and E_B are values between 0 and 1. In this case, therefore, raw cell counts or specific concentrations cannot be used; the effect must be described in relation to the control (e.g. as growth inhibition). Excess over Bliss (EOB) can be used to describe synergy:

$$EOB = Observed - Expected = E_{AB} - (E_A + E_B - E_A \times E_B)$$

An EOB > 0 indicates synergy, as the observed effect is greater than the expected; EOB < 0 indicates antagonism. Bliss Independence is one of the most popular methods of predicting drug synergy due to its versatility and simplicity, and it is the method that we will focus on for the remainder of this work.

Shortcomings of Bliss independence

Although Bliss Independence is an extremely popular method of calculating drug synergy, it has certain limitations. These are of two kinds: theoretical and practical.

Theoretical concerns

The first of these is that drugs themselves are often messy, with multiple targets and many known (and, often, unknown) mechanisms of action. Therefore, the use of a model that assumes independence may be inappropriate for a number of drug combinations, and this may not be clear at the time of experiments.

Next, because EOB is a probabilistic model, the numbers used in its calculation must be [0,1]. Therefore, if the control sample has 14,000 cells, and the drug-treated one has 7,000, the effect of the drug would be calculated as (14,000-7,000)/(14,000) = 0.5. However, if the drug

causes accelerated growth, and cell count after drug is 21,000, the effect would be calculated as (14,000-21,000)/14,000 = -0.5, which is not feasible for use in calculating EOB.

Finally, the assumption that drugs have exponential dose-effect curves [44] may lead to an incorrect calculation that a drug is synergistic with itself – which, by definition, is an impossibility [39].

Practical concerns

There are two primary practical concerns in the use of EOB to measure drug synergy. The first is the use of replicates in experimental biology. These are necessary to ensure that statistical fluctuation isn't the reason for a designation of drug synergy. However, this does affect the calculation of percent inhibition in EOB.

Let us assume that we perform an experiment with three replicates per dose level. Therefore, to measure effect of a given drug or drug pair at a specific concentration, we must compare the three dosed replicates to three control samples. Typically, the effect is calculated for each dosed replicate against the median of control samples. Then, the median EOB is reported to describe synergy. However, in so doing, researchers do not account for variance in either the control samples or dosed ones; at best, the standard error of EOB can be reported.

In addition, experimental fluctuation may also lead to 'impossible' effect scores (Figure 1.4). For example, in the case where the lowest dose of a drug is generally ineffective, comparing the replicates to the median of control scores may still lead to net growth — e.g. a score of -0.05. Because the maximum effect score in the calculation of EOB is 1, the replicate must be either invalidated, or artificially set to a score of 0.00 (no effect). This will artificially inflate the expected score of a combination.





We present the simulated distribution of cell counts in three replicates each of control, dose X, and dose Y experiments. In typical use of EOB, the median score of the control samples would be used to determine the effect (e.g. percent inhibition) of each replicate of a dosed sample. This would mean that two replicates at Dose X and one replicate at Dose Y would be seen as having negative effects; however, in the case of Dose X, all effects actually fall within the range of control wells, meaning that the effect being reported is not accurate.

Furthermore, it doesn't account for experimental variance properly; at a dose of X, the drug shows negative inhibition compared to the control median, even though the distribution of responses is within the distribution of control wells. In contrast, the results at dose Y are mostly out of the control range, but they would be considered equivalent to dose X if adjustment occurred. This is clearly inaccurate.

Second, the establishment of statistical significance is a problem in the practical application of Bliss Independence. In particular, there is no statistic of significance to describe EOB. An EOB of 0.001 is considered synergistic — as is 0.0001, 0.05, or 0.99. Thus, even if the standard error indicates that the EOB is net positive, it is hard to trust that a score of 0.0001 is true synergy and not merely a statistical blip.

Based on these shortcomings, a version of Bliss independence that takes into account the variation in control and experimental replicates would be a useful and necessary step forward in assessing drug synergy.

PREDICTING AND EVALUATING DRUG SYNERGY USING SYNTHETIC LETHALITY

In this work, we aim to synthesize the fields described in this introduction to address two questions: can we develop a computational model of human synthetic lethality, and can these predictions be used to inform combination cancer drug therapy?

Computational models of human synthetic lethality

Given the previous success of developing computational models of synthetic lethality (SL) [29], we hypothesize that we can leverage the similar structures of protein-protein interaction (PPI) networks and experimental yeast data to predict SL in humans. We do so by first developing the notion of connectivity homology, a method through which we can compare interspecies protein-protein interaction networks (Chapter 2). We then use connectivity homology to create an algorithm, Species-INdependent TRAnslation (SINaTRA): an interspecies, machine-learning model of synthetic lethality based on *S. cerevisiae* experimental data and validate it in *S. pombe* (Chapter 3). Finally, we apply the model to human PPI data (Chapter 4).

Synthetic lethality and drug synergy

In Chapter 5, we test ten putative human SL pairs and five predicted non-SL gene pairs for synergy using drug combinations in a number of cell lines. To do so, we develop DAVISS (Datadriven Assessment of Variability In Synergy Scores), a novel method of testing the statistical significance of drug synergy based on Bliss independence that takes into account the variance of control wells.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Sections of this introduction are adapted from articles in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics by Jacunski *et al.* [47] and in WIREs Systems Biology and Medicine by Boland *et al.* [48]. I thank Benjamin Sally for his careful reading of the former manuscript. Furthermore, I thank my coauthors on the latter paper for their help in writing and assembling the review.

CHAPTER 2 – CONNECTIVITY HOMOLOGY INTRODUCTION

Biological networks have a number of similar properties. For example, protein-protein (PPI) networks tend to be similar in terms of connectivity patterns, regardless of species. Research has suggested that they are connected according to a scale-free, power law distribution, where a new node being added to a network is more likely to connect to an existing node of high degree [49]. Furthermore, biological networks can also be described as "small world" [50], where each node is connected to every other one with a relatively small number of steps.

In spite of these structural similarities, PPI networks are typically constructed using genes as nodes; thus, species with more genes will necessarily have larger networks. Furthermore, different networks may have different levels of completeness [51];

an organism that is well studied will have more nodes and edges than a less-studied one, even if the two organisms have similar genome sizes. Therefore, upon calculating the parameters of the two networks, such as shortest path and degree, the distributions will be different between the two species. This, in turn, will mean that they the two networks not be immediately comparable; what is considered a high value in one network may be low in another.

Here, we introduce the concept of *connectivity homology*, a measure of relatedness between genes based on protein-protein interaction networks. Connectivity homology is independent of structure, function, or genetic homology. We first illustrate this concept with two toy networks. Next, we perform a brief experiment illustrating the principle of connectivity homology in networks evolved *in silico*. We show that a node in a network evolved via preferential attachment retains similar properties throughout network growth, and thus exhibits higher connectivity homology, compared to one in an evolving random network.

Finally, we explore connectivity homology in *S. cerevisaie*, *S. pombe*, and human PPI networks using well-known graph properties, such as degree centrality and shortest path [14,47,52,53]. We find that both orthologous and non-orthologous genes of the same function have similar connectivity patterns between species.

These results suggest that connectivity homology is an inherent property of biological networks based on their evolutionary patterns; thus, it is useful for the understanding of biological phenomena on an interspecies level.

RESULTS

Defining connectivity homology

We define two proteins as being *connectively homologous* if they share similar connectivity profiles in their respective networks. A connectively homologous relationship may exist between two proteins in the same species, or between proteins of different species. This concept can be generalized for pairs of proteins, or even groups of proteins (*i.e.* modules). For example, two pairs of proteins may be connectively homologous because both pairs are connected to each other in a similar way.

We illustrate this concept in Figure 2.1, where we present two networks of different sizes and topologies. We used two network parameters to describe the network: degree and betweenness centrality. These network parameters are not immediately comparable; for example, the range of degrees in Network 1 is [1,3], while it is [2,5] in Network 2. However, we can compute very simple connectivity profiles for each parameter of each node, where it is classified as either low (blue), medium (white), or high (red). When comparing the connectivity profiles of various nodes, it becomes apparent that certain sets of nodes are connectively homologous with each other (*e.g.* Node B/Node 2/Node 3). In contrast, nodes with the same raw parameters (*e.g.* Node A/Node 1) may not necessarily be connectively homologous.



Connectivity Homology (CH)



Each node is described by two parameters (degree [deg.] and betweenness centrality [bet.cent.]) at three levels: low, medium, and high. Certain nodes have the same vectors (Node B/Node 2/Node 3); these nodes can be said to be connectively homologous (CH). Other nodes do not (Node A/Node 1); these are non-connectively homologous (non-CH).

In silico evolution of networks indicates biological bases for connectivity homology

Biological networks have been suggested to follow a power law distribution, where nodes of high degree are more likely to receive new connections when a new node joins the network [49]. Given this model of preferential attachment, it is intuitive that overarching connectivity patterns will remain similar in biological networks as they grow. This means that orthologous genes are likely to maintain similar connectivity, regardless of time.

To confirm this, we generated and evolved two types of networks: one observing growth by preferential attachment (PA network), and another grown randomly (RD network) (Figure 2.2).




To evolve both random and preferential attachment networks, we first started with a parent node constructed according to each kind (Node 1). We then created two 'evolved' children (Nodes 2 and 3) by adding 100 nodes to the parent and connecting them to the network according to the method of attachment being used. Each child of the original parent would then be similarly evolved, until we had a perfect binary tree of 16 levels.

When we compared the connectivity patterns of the original 1,000 nodes of each network

over the network's evolution, we found that the median differences in degree and betweenness

centrality were significantly more similar in PA networks than in RD ones (p<2.2e-16, Mann-

Whitney U test; Figure 2.3).



Figure 2.3: Median parameter differences between co-evolved networks *We selected 100 networks from two different evolved "phylogenies" (random and preferential attachment), then compare the median parameters of the 1,000 original nodes of the parent network: degree (left) and betweenness centrality (right).*

Furthermore, when we compared Spearman correlation between a parameter of two networks (Figure 2.4), we found that PA networks had significantly higher Spearman correlation than RD networks for both degree and betweenness centrality (p<2.2e-16 for both, Mann-Whitney U test). This is partially because PA networks are significantly closer in 'evolutionary distance' than RD ones (Figure 2.A.1). Thus, a single "step" in a PA network's evolution brings about less change than one in an RD network.



Spearman R Between Evolved Networks vs. Network Pair Distance



We selected 100 networks from each evolved phylogeny (random and preferential attachment), and then computed the Spearman correlation of two parameters (degree and betweenness centrality) for the 1,000 nodes from the original network. We find that networks with preferential attachment (red) have significantly higher Spearman R values than those with random attachment (gray), even when the networks have large distances between them.

Connectivity homology can be evaluated with network parameters

As in the previous section, we show connectivity profiles using vectors of network parameters. A vector of eight parameters represents each gene (Tables 2.1 and 2.A.1). Each gene pair is represented by four node-pair parameters as well as the individual profiles for each gene in the pair, leaving each pair with a connectivity profile defined by a vector of 20 network parameters. For the purposes of this investigation, we chose to use protein-protein interaction (PPI) networks because of the wide availability of data across many species. PPI data was downloaded from BioGRID [54] to construct graphs, which are pruned to contain one connected component (*Materials and Methods*). We computed the connectivity profiles for 5,810 proteins in *S. cerevisiae*, 1,919 in *S. pombe*, 4,233 in *M. musculus*, and 14,820 proteins in humans as well as for 16.8 million, 1.8 million, 8.9 million, and 109.8 million pairs of proteins for *S. cerevisiae*, *S. pombe*, *M. musculus*, and humans, respectively.

Parameter	Context	Description
2 nd degree shared neighbours	Single	The sum of all nodes two edges away from the node

Betweenness centrality	node Single node	of interest The sum of the fraction of shortest paths between two other nodes passing through the node of interest					
Closeness centrality	Single node	the node of interest					
Communicability	Node pair	The sum of all closed walks between a pair of nodes					
Current-flow betweenness centrality	Single node	Analogous to betweenness centrality, but with all paths instead of shortest paths. Also known as random walk betweenness centrality.					
Degree centrality	Single node	The fraction of edges a node has of all possible edges					
Eccentricity	Single node	The maximum distance from the node of interest to any other node in the network					
Eigenvector centrality	Single node	The eigenvector for the largest eigenvalue of the matrix adjacency network					
Inverse shortest path	Node pair	The inverse of the smallest number of edges connecting two nodes of interest					
PageRank	Single node	The rank of a graph's nodes based on the number of incoming links					
Shared neighbours	Node pair	The intersection of two nodes' sets of immediate neighbours.					
Shared non-neighbours	Node pair	The number of nodes that are not immediate neighbours of the two nodes of interest					

Table 2.1: Parameter descriptions

Here, we describe the network parameters used to explore connectivity homology in the S. cerevisiae, S. pombe, mouse, and human networks.

We found that the distributions and ranges of network parameter values differed

significantly between species (Fig 2.A.2; Table 2.2). To correct for this (Figure 2.5), we chose to

use rank normalization to rescale the values of each parameter between 0 and 1; this allows them

to be comparable between species. We refer to normalized data as being translated.

		2nd Degree Shared Neighbors	Between- ness Centrality	Closeness Centrality	Communi- cability	Current-flow Betweenness Centrality	Degree Centrality	Eccen- tricity	Eigenvector Centrality	Inverse Shortest Path	PageRank	Shared Neighbors	Shared non- neighbors
Cerevisae-	MWU	29693.5	460889	2192	0	398166	413170	2	437106	101498.5	12745	256887.5	0
Pombe	p-value	9.84E-291	0.0011	<2.2E-16	<2.2E-16	1.31E-15	7.86E-12	<2.2E-16	5.56E-07	2.50E-224	<2.2E-16	3.10E-118	<2.2E-16
Cerevisae-	MWU	31873	442123	504	0	445945.5	194189	0	344992	80512	132671	233678	0
Mouse	p-value	4.56E-288	2.83E-06	<2.2E-16	<2.2E-16	1.25E-05	1.10E-125	<2.2E-16	1.69E-33	1.18E-247	2.70E-178	4.46E-145	<2.2E-16
Cerevisae-	MWU	311210.5	327722	369844	69	271969.5	196167	44895	350074	438865.5	31788	406604	0
Human	p-value	1.04E-48	3.70E-41	3.39E-24	<2.2E-16	2.96E-70	6.21E-123	<2.2E-16	1.81E-31	5.85E-08	3.40E-288	1.47E-15	<2.2E-16
Pombe-	MWU	495858	435956.5	445933	335172	387754.5	194674	20939	412643	480893	34263	488812.5	0
Mouse	p-value	0.3742	9.48E-08	1.41E-05	1.30E-37	1.62E-19	1.08E-125	<2.2E-16	6.66E-12	0.0602	3.67E-285	0.0205	<2.2E-16
Pombe-	MWU	98830	406552	19307	0	332705	197158	8371	436114	136340	3664	320172	0
Human	p-value	3.08E-212	6.56E-14	1.22E-303	<2.2E-16	2.27E-39	1.02E-122	<2.2E-16	3.76E-07	4.31E-186	<2.2E-16	2.45E-76	<2.2E-16
Mouse-	MWU	85225	447096	14237	0	451730	397249	0	477952	108443	10286	298150	0
Human	p-value	1.00E-226	1.22E-05	5.15E-310	<2.2E-16	6.97E-05	5.53E-16	<2.2E-16	0.0439	5.44E-216	<2.2E-16	2.76E-95	<2.2E-16

Table 2.2: Comparison of network parameter distributions

Distribution of all untranslated network parameters between species, described using the Mann-Whitney U test ("MWU") and associated p-values.



Figure 2.5: Parameter correction from *S. cerevisiae* **to** *S. pombe* The use of normalization makes network parameters that are not comparable before translation (red) easily compared after (gray).

Similarity between connectivity vectors is indicative of shared function

We found that proteins with similar connectivity profiles (*i.e.* those that are connectively

homologous) were more likely to share functional annotations. We used the Euclidean distance

between connectivity profiles as a measure of connectivity homology (Materials and Methods).

We compared this distance between genes that share genetic homology (orthologs) and specific functional annotations (Gene Ontology [GO]) [55,56] between *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* (Sc/Sp) (Figure 2.6A) and between

S. cerevisiae and humans (Sc/H) (Figure 2.6B). We found that proteins annotated with the same function had significantly lower distances (Sc/Sp median = 1.04, Sc/H median = 0.92) than those annotated with different functions (Sc/Sp median = 1.08, p<2.2e-16; Sc/H median = 1.04, p<2.2e-16).





We measure this using the Euclidean distance between vectors of single-node parameters for both genes (lower distance implies higher similarity). We find that gene pairs with the same specific function (≤ 100 genes annotated with that GO term) are significantly more similar to each other than gene pairs with different functions; this effect is consistent even when accounting for homology (*: p < 0.05; **: p < 0.01; ***: p < 2.2e-16. Mann-Whitney U test).

This result holds even when orthologs are not considered. Non-orthologous genes annotated with the same function had significantly lower distances than non-orthologous genes annotated

with different functions (Figure 2.6, p<2.2e-16). We also found that orthologs had significantly lower distances than non-orthologous pairs (Figure 2.6, p<2.2e-16). These differences were consistent across all levels of functional specificity (Figure 2.7). These results suggest that network substructure, and therefore network signals, are conserved between species based on both homology and function.



Interspecies Connectivity Homology vs. Function Specificity



Interspecies gene-pair connectivity homology is measured using the Euclidean distance between vectors of singlenode parameters for both genes (lower distance implies higher similarity). The maximum number of genes annotated by each GO term was changed to determine how specific each function is (x-axis). For each cutoff, the median distance between non-homologous gene pairs with different functions is higher than for all homologous gene pairs, and for non-homologous gene pairs with the same function.

DISCUSSION

In this chapter, we introduce the idea of *connectivity homology*, which exists when two genes share similar connectivity patterns quantified by network and graph theoretic parameters. We explored connectivity homology first by defining it in two toy networks, and then showed that orthologous nodes of networks evolved *in silico* have comparable parameters. Finally, we considered connectivity homology and its relation to genetic homology and function in *S. cerevisiae*, *S. pombe*, and *H. sapiens*. We found that homologous genes exhibit higher connectivity homology; in turn, interspecies gene pairs that share the same specific function have higher connectivity homology than interspecies gene pairs of different functions, regardless of orthology.

There are certain limitations to this exploration. In particular, our model of network evolution is oversimplified. Current network evolution theory believes that protein-protein interaction networks grow via a duplication-divergence model [57-60]. In this case, a node is duplicated, and each of its associated edges copied over with some probability. In addition, some nodes develop new edges connecting them to other nodes, which mimics spontaneous mutation generation. In a case where a node ends up with no edges, it may be considered a non-coding gene.

Although the preferential attachment model is much simpler than the duplicationdivergence one, they are related. In the case of duplication-divergence, although each node has the same probability of being duplicated, "preference" is still shown because of existing edge distribution. That is to say, most nodes have a small degree, so a duplication will not significantly affect the rank of existing nodes.

Based on these data, we hypothesize that there are connectivity patterns between pairs of genes that are indicative of a synthetic lethal relationship, and that, by using supervised machine learning, we will discover these patterns are discovered in a source species where synthetic lethality has been well-characterized and then identify them in

a target species to predict synthetic lethal pairs of genes. We explore this hypothesis in the following chapter.

METHODS

Defining connectivity homology

We manually constructed the networks in Figure 2.1, then calculated their node parameters using Cytoscape [61]. We defined the connectivity profiles by binning the parameters of each species' network independently into one of three levels: low, medium, or high.

Network evolution

We evolve two types of networks: random and preferential attachment. We use modified versions of two NetworkX graph generators. The random is based on the Erdős-Rényi model [62], and the preferential on the Holme and Kim algorithm [63].

In both cases, we started with a seed network of 1000 nodes (node 1). A child is generated from a parent node by adding 100 nodes to the parent according to the appropriate evolutionary method. We generate 32,767 nodes for each method.

We seed the random network with 1000 nodes, with a probability of edge creation P=0.007. We ensure the presence of only one component by randomly wiring unattached nodes to other components.

We seed the preferential attachment network with 1000 nodes, with m=4 edges added for each node and an initial probability of $p_0 = 0.2$ for creating a triangle after adding a random edge. These parameters allowed for a similar starting density for parent nodes of both PA and RD networks.

We modified the Holme-Kim algorithm two ways. First, we updated the probability of adding a triangle with each level of the 'phylogeny,' such that $p = p_0+0.03$ *level. Second, instead of attaching *m* edges to the newly generated node, we added one edge between the new node and an existing one according to preferential attachment, and then three other edges between random

pairs nodes in the network, again via preferential attachment. This allowed for a distribution of edges more similar to a protein-protein interaction network.

Although we "evolved" each parent network by 100 nodes at each step, that does not necessarily mean that the "distance" between two child nodes would be 200, as nodes may attach in similar patterns. Therefore, we calculated the actual distance between child nodes in both random and preferential attachment networks with the following equation:

$$\Delta_{c_1,c_2} = \text{sum}(\text{abs}([p_{c_1} - p_p] - [p_{c_2} - p_p]))$$

where *p* is a parameter (in this case, degree or betweenness centrality), p_p is the parameters of all nodes in the parent network, p_{c_1} is the parameter of the nodes in the parent network as they appear in the network of the first child, and p_{c_2} is the parameter of the nodes in the parent network as they appear in the network of the second child. We compared the children of all parent networks in this way, and plot histograms of their Δ_{c_1,c_2} distributions in Figure 2.A.1.

Comparison of network evolution

We next compared network parameters between networks of different 'evolutionary' distance. We hypothesized that, the farther the networks were in their 'phylogeny,' the less similar their parameters would be, but that networks evolved via preferential attachment would be more similar than those evolved randomly.

To do so, we calculated the degree and betweenness centrality of the original 1,000 nodes for each network in the phylogeny. Then, we sampled 100 networks from the phylogeny, choosing at least two from each level and excluding Node 1, the original network. We calculated the difference between the parameters using:

$$\Delta_{nw_x,nw_y} = \operatorname{abs}\left(p_{nw_x} - p_{nw_y}\right)$$

where p_{nw_x} and p_{nw_y} are the degree or betweenness centrality for the original 1,000 nodes between Network X and Network Y, respectively, and Δ_{nw_x,nw_y} is a vector of length 1,000. We then compared the distribution of med (Δ_{nw_x,nw_y}) for each pair of networks for RD and PA networks. We tested the differences between evolution distributions using Mann-Whitney's U test [64].

Next, we calculated the Spearman correlation between p_{nw_x} and p_{nw_y} for both degree and betweenness centrality, for all pairwise combinations of X and Y in our sampled networks, for both RD and PA networks. We illustrated these results as scatterplots in Figure 2.4. We used Mann-Whitney's U to compare their distributions between RD and PA networks.

Calculation of translated network parameters

To rank-normalize data for a given species, we calculated all individual single- and pairednode parameters. Then, for each parameter, we ranked all calculated values from smallest to largest, resolving ties at random. We then divided all values by the total number of genes in the network (for single-node parameters) or the total number of gene pairs (for node-pair parameters). This resulted in all genes or gene pairs having all parameter values be a value between 0 and 1.

Similarity between connectivity vectors is indicative of shared function

We defined a vector of single-node network parameters (see Table 2.1) for each gene in the *S. cerevisiae*, *S. pombe*, and human networks. We calculated the connectivity homology of each interspecies node pair using Euclidean distance. A lower distance implies greater connectivity homology (similarity).

We first divided all gene pairs into same specific function or different specific function. We then further divided these groups into homologous/non-homologous. Specific functions were

defined as all GO terms related to process or function (excluding *molecular_function* or *biological_process*) where the number of genes annotated with that GO term in each species was less than or equal to a given cutoff. This cutoff was set to 100 at first, and then expanded to 10, 15, 20, 25, 50, 75, 100, 150, 200, 250, 500, and 750 genes per GO term.

APPENDIX



Figure 2.A.1: Distribution of distances between child networks of parents in evolved random and preferential attachment networks

We calculated an approximation of 'evolutionary distance' between all child nodes in each network model (Materials and Methods) and found that preferential attachment (PA) has significantly lower average distances than random attachment (RD) (Mann-Whitney U=268,387,251, p<2.2e-16). This is intuitive, as preferential attachment will necessarily mean that certain nodes are more likely to get picked than others.

Parameter	Context	Description	Equation
2 nd degree shared neighbours	Single node	The sum of all nodes two edges away from the node of interest.	
Betweenness centrality	Single node	The sum of the fraction of paths passing through the node of interest of all shortest paths between the two other nodes.	$\sum_{s \neq v \neq t} \frac{\partial(s,t v)}{\partial(s,t)}$
Closeness centrality	Single node	The inverse sum of all shortest paths that originate at the node of interest.	$\frac{n-1}{\sum_{s\neq t}^{n}(\partial(s,t))}$
Communicability	Node pair	The sum of all closed walks between a pair of nodes.	$\sum_{s\neq t}^n \rho(s,t)$
Current-flow betweenness cenrality	Node pair	Analogous to betweenness centrality, but with all paths instead of shortest paths. Also known as random walk betweenness centrality.	$\frac{\sum_{s \neq v \neq t} \rho(s, t v)}{\rho(s, t)}$
Degree centrality	Single node	The fraction of edges a node has of all possible edges.	$\frac{\sum_{s\neq t}^{n}\epsilon(s,t)}{n-1}$
Eccentricity	Single node	The maximum distance from the node to any other node in the network.	$\max(\rho(s,t))$
Eigenvector centrality	Single node	The eigenvector for the larges eigenvalue of a matrix adjacency network.	$\frac{1}{\lambda} \sum_{s \neq t}^{n} \epsilon(s, t) x_{t}$
Inverse shortest path	Node pair	The inverse of the smallest number of edges connecting two nodes of interest.	$\frac{1}{\partial(s,t)}$
PageRank	Single node	The rank of a graph's nodes based on the incoming links.	See [65]
Shared neighbours	Node pair	The intersection of two nodes' sets of immediate neighbours (<i>i.e.</i> $\epsilon(s, v) = \epsilon(t, v) = 1$)	$\sum_{s \neq t \neq v} \epsilon(s, v) \times \epsilon(t, v)$
Shared non- neighbours	Node pair	The number of nodes that are not immediate neighbours of either node of interest.	$\sum_{s \neq t \neq v} (1 - \epsilon(s, v))(1 - \epsilon(t, v))$

Table 2.A.1: Network parameter descriptions When $\epsilon(s, t) = 1$, there is an edge between nodes s and t. In addition, ∂ represents shortest path; ρ represents a path of any length.



Figure 2.A.2: Distribution of network parameters for the *S. cerevisiae* (red) and *S. pombe* (blue) networks

Mann-Whitney U test indicates that the parameters are significantly differently distributed between species.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Sections of this chapter are adapted from a publication by Jacunski *et al.* in PLOS Computational Biology [66]. I thank Hossein Khiabanian for his role as a sounding board for the second section of this chapter. The expanded information in this chapter is currently in submission for publication.

CHAPTER 3 – INTERSPECIES MODELS OF SYNTHETIC LETHALITY IN MODEL ORGANISMS

INTRODUCTION

Synthetic lethality (SL) occurs when two nonessential genes cause cellular inviability after being knocked out simultaneously [22]. Although SL has mainly been studied in model organisms such as *D. melanogaster* [17] and *S. cerevisiae* [23], it can be a powerful tool for studying drug action in humans; for example, SL may guide the development of cancer combination therapy [67,68] and inform drug-drug interactions. SL interactions may differ between cellular contexts [69]; a gene pair that is SL in one cell type may not be SL in another. This can provide a tremendous therapeutic boon when two drugs targeting two gene products mimic an SL interaction in cancer cells and leave healthy cells unaffected. However, druginduced SL interactions may also cause adverse events via unexpected cell death. Thus, mapping SL in humans is necessary to understanding mono- and polypharmacological effects.

Most gene pairs have not been interrogated for SL in humans, and several factors impede a species-wide evaluation of this interaction. These include the ethical implications of studying SL directly, the inability to discern state-specific SL interactions from global ones in experimental cell lines (*e.g.* cancer [69,70]), and – most significantly – the heavy experimental burden. Over 200 million assays would be required to determine the SL status of all human gene pairs in just a single cellular context. *In silico* methods are therefore necessary to guide the identification of SL in human systems and disease.

Previous work on leveraging model organisms to predict human SL has focused in particular on genetic homology, under the hypothesis that SL status will be maintained between

orthologous gene pairs [52]. This approach has two major limitations. First, there are only approximately 2,000 homologous genes between *S. cerevisiae* and humans (NCBI Homologene [71]). This accounts for a mere 1% of all possible human pairs, leaving the majority with no predictive data regarding SL status.

Second, genetic redundancies that developed independently in each species since deviation from a common ancestor may affect synthetic lethal status. For example, 228 gene duplication events have been suggested between *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* [59] in the ~400 million years of evolution between the two species [72]; this number is certainly even higher between *S. cerevisiae* and humans. Each of these events may introduce a functional redundancy that alters SL relationships in the organism by causing a gain or loss of SL. Focusing solely on genetic homology does not account for these complexities.

In this chapter, we first evaluate the performance of genetic homology in predicting SL. We also consider structural similarity using protein structure families, domain similarity using protein domains, and functional similarity with gene ontology annotations. We additionally consider information centrality, a univariate network-based model. We show that homology, structural similarity, and information centrality are limited in their ability to predict SL.

We observe that relationships between genes and proteins, including redundancies, may be illustrated through the use of biological networks, and we hypothesize that the network connectivity profiles between two genes will better characterize their potential for an SL relationship. Therefore, we leverage the concept of connectivity homology to develop an algorithm, Species-INdependent TRAnslation (SINaTRA), that predicts interspecies SL using well-known graph properties, such as degree centrality and shortest path [14,47,52,53], and machine learning. We first develop the model in *S. cerevisiae*, and then validate it in *S. pombe*

and *M. musculus*. We show that SINaTRA significantly outperforms previously published models of predicting SL in translation, and that the method is robust to network incompleteness.

RESULTS

Previous methods of modeling synthetic lethality: genetic homology, structural similarity, and functional similarity

We began our study by considering two published methods of predicting SL, protein homology [73] and bi-nodal information centrality [59,74], and implemented the algorithms as described by the authors. In addition, we hypothesized that structural homology, domain homology, and functional homology may be able to predict SL and designed models based on these parameters for comparative analysis.

In Wu *et al.* [73], the authors constructed a model to predict SL in *S. cerevisiae*, then hypothesized that human gene pairs homologous to SL pairs in *S. cerevisiae* would also be SL in humans. We implemented the latter part of the approach and evaluated it by predicting SL in *S. pombe*. By restricting our analysis to only genes that are homologous between *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe*, we find a significant predictive effect (OR = 145, 95% CI: 93–219, p < 2.2e-16, Fisher's exact test), corresponding to an area under the receiver operating characteristic curve (AUC) of 0.60. Model performance decreased to OR = 45.9 (p<2.2e-16) and an AUC = 0.52 when expanding the model to include all gene pairs (*Materials and Methods*).

We next hypothesized that structural, domain, and functional similarity may be predictors of SL. We trained these models in *S. cerevisiae* and applied them to *S. pombe*. We used SCOP protein classifications to describe the former, and assigned each gene pair a value between 0 (no similarity) and 4 (same class) based on their products' structural similarity. The model was trained and tested only on pairs with SCOP data associated with both genes. Only 399 SL pairs and 109,357 non-SL pairs had SCOP data for *S. cerevisiae* (16,765,399 pairs skipped) and 2 SL/298 non-SL pairs had SCOP data in *S. pombe* (1,840,021 pairs skipped). The SCOP-based model had an AUC of 0.62. We additionally created a domain-based model from PFam [75,76]

to predict SL. Domain data exists for a larger number of proteins (9,424 SL/10,280,492 non-SL in *S. cerevisiae;* 514/1,431,764 for *S. pombe*), allowing us to score more pairs than the SCOP-based model (*Materials and Methods*). The AUC in the domain-based model was 0.56. We described functional homology using annotations from Gene Ontology (GO) (*Materials and Methods*). Functional similarity attained an AUC of 0.81.

Finally, we calculated the pairwise information centrality [74] in *S. pombe* and found no significant predictive performance identifying SL pairs (AUC = 0.46, Logistic Regression). Binodal information centrality did not require interspecies translation.

We hypothesized that multivariate, network-based models of synthetic lethality can able to capture SL interactions both within and between species more accurately.

Networks successfully predict within-species synthetic lethality

We used machine learning algorithms to build two models of synthetic lethality (SL) using the connectivity profiles we derived for pairs of proteins – one for *S. cerevisiae* and one for *S. pombe*. We illustrate this in Figure 3.A.1. We trained these models using experimentally established SL gene pairs from BioGRID (N = 13,196 for *S. cerevisiae* and N = 628 for *S. pombe*) as our positive training examples. We randomly selected pairs not listed as SL in the database as non-synthetic lethal (non-SL) pairs and used these as negative examples. Our assumption that any pair without experimental evidence for synthetic lethality is non-SL will be incorrect for a small number of pairs that are SL but have not yet been investigated (*i.e.*, false negatives); however, this will introduce only negligible error due to the rarity of SL interactions (estimated 0.1% in diploid organisms [77]).

We evaluated these models using cross-validation and area under the receiver operating characteristic curve (AUC). Random forest (RF) significantly outperformed logistic regression (LR) for both *S. cerevisiae* (AUC_{RF} = 0.92, AUC_{LR} = 0.77; p<2.2e-16, De Long's Test) and *S*.

pombe (AUC_{RF} = 0.93, AUC_{LR} = 0.86; p<2.2e-16, De Long's Test) (Figure 3.1A). We found that within-species model performance is consistent regardless of normalization method (*Materials and Methods*; Figure 3.1B, C).



Figure 3.1: Within- and between-species classification of synthetic lethality

A.) We performed classification of SL within two species: S. cerevisiae and S. pombe. We considered logistic regression (LogReg) vs. random forest (RanFor) to pick the more robust method. We found that random forest significantly outperformed logistic regression in both species (p<0.0001, De Long's Method). B.) Receiver operating characteristic for within-species classification of SL in S. cerevisiae using raw (red) and rank-normalized (yellow) data; both achieved an AUC of 0.91. In addition, SL labels were permuted (blue), achieving an AUC no better than chance. C.) Correlation between 5,000 gene pairs' SINaTRA scores using raw and rank-normalized data. Pearson R correlation is 0.97 (p<0.0001). D.) SINaTRA score cutoff vs. positive predictive value. We computed PPV at each SINaTRA score cutoff (all gene pairs with SINaTRA score greater than the cutoff were considered to be SL), and found that it increased to approximately 0.1 at a SINaTRA score cutoff of 0.95.

Translation of synthetic lethality between S. cerevisiae and S. pombe

In order to create network models of synthetic lethality in translation, we developed the SINaTRA algorithm (Species INdependent TRAnslation). The schematic is illustrated in Figure 3.2.



The SINaTRA Algorithm

Figure 3.2: Schematic of the SINaTRA algorithm

We begin with the PPI networks of both our source and target species, calculate the network parameters (independently), and normalize the values of all parameters. Next, we use machine-learning methods on the normalized network parameters of our source species as well as experimentally derived labels of synthetic lethality to construct a species-independent model of SL. Finally, we apply this model to the normalized network data of our target species in order to attain SL predictions in our target.

To apply SINaTRA to *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe*, we created two translational, networkbased models that use data from a source species to infer the SL status of gene pairs in a target species. The first was trained on *S. cerevisiae* to predict SL in *S. pombe*; the second was trained on *S. pombe* to predict in *S. cerevisiae*. For each model, we randomly selected an equal number of non-SL pairs as SL pairs (13,196 for *S. cerevisiae*; 628 for *S. pombe*). We built random forest models with 100 trees for each species. We evaluated these two models for their ability to predict SL gene pairs in the target species. Each model generates a SINaTRA score for each pair between 0 (predicted non-SL) and 1 (predicted SL).

Using *S. cerevisiae* as the source and *S. pombe* as the target, we found that untranslated parameters resulted in poor inter-species SL prediction (AUC = 0.67). We tested all methods of normalization in translation (Figure 3.A.2) and found that the model significantly improves with any translational method with rank normalization performing best (AUC = 0.86; p<2.2e-16, De Long's method) (Figure 3.3A). We also found that parameter normalization improved the precision from 50% to 98% at a recall rate of 30% (Figure 3.3B) in our testing data. The translated model also significantly outperforms the untranslated one when using *S. pombe* as the source species and *S. cerevisiae* as the target (AUC_{translated} = 0.74, AUC_{raw} = 0.67, p < 2.2.e-16, DeLong's method, Figure 3.A.3).



Figure 3.3: SINaTRA predictions, S. cerevisiae to S. pombe

A.) Receiver operating characteristic (ROC) curves for classification of SL/non-SL gene in S. pombe using S. cerevisiae as source. Comparison of untranslated ("raw") parameters (gray, AUC = 0.67) and the translated parameters used in SINaTRA (red, AUC = 0.86). B.) ROC curve of SL predictions using SINaTRA (AUC = 0.86) compared functional homology of gene pair products (AUC = 0.81) and gene homology (AUC =0.60). The model based on gene homology was created using only gene pairs with homology data. C.) Positive predictive value (PPV) of all (dark gray) and within-complex (red) gene pairs. When accounting for the expected ratio of SL:non-SL (1:1000), a SINaTRA score threshold of 0.95 yields a median PPV of 17% (a 170-fold increase over what is expected by chance). At 0.85, the PPV drops to 7%. PPV increases in within-complex gene pairs, suggesting that this may be a good initial filter for experimental validation. D.) At each SINaTRA score cut-off, we plot the number of experimentally identified SL pairs in that bin (red), as well as the number we expect to find at each level (gray).

SINaTRA outperforms translation-free and non-network methods

After evaluating SINaTRA in *S. pombe* and *S. cerevisiae*, we compared its performance to those of models based on genetic homology and functional similarity. We show ROC curves of each previously discussed methods and compared it to that of SINaTRA (Figure 3.3B) and use the AUC as a summary performance statistic. We additionally compared the performance of SINaTRA to domain similarity, structural similarity, and information centrality (Figure 3.A.4). We found that SINaTRA had significantly higher AUC than any other method we considered (p<2.2e-16, DeLong's test, all comparisons).

We then estimated the PPV for all gene pairs at 20 SINaTRA score thresholds (Figure 3.3C); the ratio of SL:non-SL pairs was held at the expected ratio (1:1000 [77]). We found a significant improvement over chance (Odds ratio = 121.1, p = 2.72e-32, Fisher exact test). For example, at a SINaTRA score of 0.85, the PPV is approximately 7% — 70 times higher than expected by chance. It increases to 17% at a cut-off of 0.95, corresponding to a 170-fold increase over chance. In comparison, the untranslated method of SL prediction rises to a PPV of 17% at a cut-off of 0.65 and dips sharply at 0.70. No gene pairs receive a score higher than 0.70 in the untranslated model.

We also found that no model out of genetic homology, functional similarity, structural similarity, or bi-nodal information centrality had a gene pair score higher than 0.05; therefore, we first identified which cut-off would provide the highest PPV, and plotted each value as dotted lines in Figure 3.3C. We also provide a direct comparison between true and false positives and negatives for SINaTRA compared to homology in Figure 3.A.5. We found that, for all homologous pairs, the model achieves an OR of 144.9 (p<2.2e-16, Fisher's exact test), corresponding to an AUC of 0.60. In contrast, SINaTRA achieves an OR of 929.6 (p<2.2e-16, Fisher's exact test) and a corresponding of AUC = 0.91 (Figure 3.A.4) when using a SINaTRA

cutoff of 0.85 on this same subset of pairs (any pair where at least one gene is not in the network is given a SINaTRA score of 0).

When we expand our data to the 'whole genome,' comprising all possible pairs from the set of Homologene and network genes (Materials and Methods), the homology-based method attains a lower, but significant, OR (OR = 60.1, p<2.2e-16) and an AUC of 0.52. A similar expansion in SINaTRA yields an OR of 304.2 (p<2.2e-16) when considering gene pairs with SINaTRA scores \geq 0.85 as SL (Figure 3.A.5).

We used Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) to evaluate the independent contributions of the methods when combined with SINaTRA. We found that genetic homology, protein similarity, and univariate connectivity contributed no significant improvement in performance over the SINaTRA-only model. This result held for genetic homology even when considering only the subset of ~2 million gene pairs that are homologous between *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* ($X^2 = 407.66$, p = 0.64). Functional similarity, represented by gene ontology [GO], significantly improved the SINaTRA model ($X^2 = 445.09$, p<2.2e-16, ANOVA) (Table 3.A.1).

SINaTRA identifies missing synthetic lethality in S. pombe

We estimated the number of previously unidentified synthetic lethal pairs at 20 SINaTRA thresholds (Figure 3.3D). For example, at a SINaTRA \geq 0.85, we expect to find 177 SL pairs but only 65 have previously been experimentally identified. 1,759 gene pairs have a score of 0.85 or greater in *S. pombe*, corresponding to an expected hit rate of 1 in 15.

Synthetic lethality is enriched in protein complexes

We identified all within-complex gene pairs in *S. pombe* (N = 5,806, Materials and Methods) and found 46 experimentally identified SL pairs. We found that the positive predictive value (PPV) is consistently higher in within-complex pairs, reaching 0.27 at a cut-off of 0.95 (Odds ratio = 148.4, p = 1.33e-37, Fisher exact test).

Translated models are robust to network completeness

One network property that varies significantly between species is density, defined as the fraction of edges that exist in the network compared to the total possible number of edges [78]. Density can be affected by at least two factors: network size (see

Note 3.A.1) and network completeness. A complete network would have all known edges elucidated, so that every non-edge would be certain to indicate a non-interaction, rather than being either a non-interaction (true negative) or a lack of information on that interaction (false negative).

Although we cannot be certain of the underlying reason for the differences, the densities of the networks used in this dissertation do vary widely; *S. cerevisiae* has one of the highest (density = 0.004), while those of *S. pombe*, *M. musculus*, and *H. sapiens* are lower, with densities of approximately 0.003, 0.001, and 0.001, respectively. We tested the extent to which SINaTRA was sensitive to these differences by ablating the target network (*S. pombe*) to densities between 90% and 50% of the original network (*Materials and Methods*). The lowest density approximates that of the human and mouse PPI networks. Untranslated parameters achieve AUCs between 0.43 and 0.60 for all ablated graphs. We found that ablation by 10% decreased rank-normalized AUC from 0.86 to 0.83, and ablation by 50% dropped the AUC to 0.79 (Figure 3.A.6).

Prediction of synthetic lethality is not driven by node popularity

Higher degree nodes are more likely to be studied, and more popularly studied genes may also be more likely to have been tested for synthetic lethality. As a measure of this potential bias, we defined a normalized popularity measure (degree/popularity), where popularity is the number of times a particular gene appears in the BioGrid database. Although SINaTRA score is correlated with degree and, thus, popularity, it is not correlated with normalized popularity in either *S. cerevisiae* or *S. pombe* (Figure 3.A.7). Further, we found that the predictive

performance of SINaTRA is independent of each of the three measures (degree, popularity, and node popularity) according to ANOVA (p < 0.0001 for both comparisons).

Prediction of synthetic lethality in mice

We used the model trained on *S. cerevisiae* as the source species and *M. musculus* as the target. There is no comprehensive database of SL in mouse, and only nine mouse SL pairs are recorded in BioGrid. Of these, eight were predicted to be SL with a score ≥ 0.5 ; five had scores ≥ 0.70 . SL prediction achieved an AUC of 0.937, significantly outperforming GO similarity (AUC = 0.687; p = 1.556e-11, DeLong's method).

DISCUSSION

In this chapter, we present a computational method, Species INdependent TRAnslation (SINaTRA), for predicting synthetic lethal (SL) relationships in any species with an available protein-protein interaction (PPI) network. Our approach uses SL data from *S. cerevisiae*, the most well-characterized organism for this interaction, to train a statistical model that identifies network connectivity profiles indicative of synthetic lethality. Once trained, the model can be applied to any other species for which PPI data exist. The model takes a feature vector of PPI network parameters for a gene pair as its input, and returns a probabilistic score between 0 and 1 that we deem the SINaTRA score. These scores represent the likelihood of an SL relationship between the two genes.

We validated our method by predicting which pairs are likely to be SL in *S. pombe*, another species for which a large number of SL pairs are known. We additionally tested on *M. musculus*, for which fewer pairs are known. Our approach significantly outperforms others we tested. Most notably, our method does not rely on any knowledge of gene structure, sequence, or function; instead, it uses only the connectivity patterns exhibited by synthetic lethal pairs of genes as they appear in a protein-protein interaction network. Future work may focus on integrating other sources of knowledge with the goal of improving predictive performance and understanding the role of connectivity under different functional conditions.

Previous interspecies methods of predicting synthetic lethality

Previous work on interspecies SL prediction has focused on the use of genetic homology [73]. We found that the method has fairly high predictive power between *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* when considering only gene pairs with known homology (Figure 3.3B). Unfortunately, many genes have no known homology information and, because of this, model performance suffers when considering all interspecies gene pairs. Genes with multiple homologues further complicate prediction, as they result in ambiguous predictions. In an effort to address some of these challenges with using established orthologs, we also implemented two additional methods: one using shared structural domains, and one derived from structural families. Neither method outperformed SINaTRA. The most successful comparison method was the number of shared functional annotations in the Gene Ontology (AUC = 0.81), which performed almost as well as SINaTRA (AUC = 0.86). We additionally found that the information contained in the functional annotations and SINaTRA was not redundant, suggesting that a model that combines connectivity profiles with functional annotations may yield improved performance.

Connectivity homology as a novel method for predicting synthetic lethality

We validated our connectivity-homology-centered approach in two species where SL has been experimentally explored (*S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe*). We found that our approach, called SINaTRA, significantly outperformed published methods at predicting SL genes in the target species and we achieve precision up to 150 times higher than expected by chance. This precision increased to over 250 times higher than chance when using additional biological priors.

False positive rate in predictions of synthetic lethality

For very rare biological phenomena, it is essential to consider the false positive rate of any experimental or computational approach. An unbiased random selection of gene pairs would yield approximately one synthetic lethal pair for every 1,000 tested. If biased by biological priors, such as limiting the analysis to pairs of genes with products in the same protein complexes, this yield may increase 8-fold, to one out of every 125 pairs tested.

The SINaTRA score we present can also be used as a biological prior. In this case, it is the connectivity pattern of the pair of proteins that makes them more likely to participate in a

synthetic lethal interaction. For example, a score of 0.85 or greater would yield approximately 1 SL for every 10 pairs tested. Combined with other biological priors, the SINaTRA score can be a powerful tool for directing experimental exploration of synthetic lethality. Figure 3.3D illustrates this expected hit rate versus the number of experiments that would be necessary. These scores can be used to guide experimental exploration depending on the throughput and cost of the experimental approach.

Limitations

Our method for predicting SL relies on the availability of protein-protein interaction data. Due to the existence of high-throughput experimental techniques, such as tandem affinity purification and yeast two-hybrid, these are some of the most widely available -omic data. However, comprehensive networks are only available for a handful of species. Future work with this method may be but served by integrating other available data, such as genetic sequence or gene expression. These other data sources may help address the issue of context-specificity in our predictions.

In this study, we used 12 distinct graph theoretic parameters to describe each gene pair. The choice of these parameters was based on what was available and has been used in prior work, and is not an exhaustive list. Other methods for computing connectivity may be incorporated in future versions of the algorithm, such as spectral methods.

Overall, we believe this section has shown the utility of connectivity homology to the prediction of synthetic lethality between species, as long as both species have well-populated protein-protein interaction networks, and one of the species has been interrogated thoroughly for synthetic lethality. We find that even ~700 SL pairs are sufficient for constructing a successful model, as evidenced by *S. pombe*; however, at this time, *S. cerevisiae* remains the best source species, with approximately 13,000 SL pairs as of a 2013 database.

In the next chapter, we will apply our SINaTRA model built on *S. cerevisiae* data to predict synthetic lethality in human networks.

METHODS

Previous methods of modeling synthetic lethality: genetic homology, structural similarity, and functional similarity

We downloaded protein homology data from Homologene [71], protein structure data from SCOP [79,80], and GO data from Entrez [56,81]. We used PFam [75,76] data for protein domain similarity; IDs were mapped to Entrez gene IDs for *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* using DAVID [82,83]. We calculated bi-nodal information centrality for each gene pair based on Kranthi *et al.* [74].

In order to create the homology-based model, we replicated a previous paper [73] that defined a gene pair as SL if its homologous pair in another species is SL. Gene pairs were defined as SL if the homologous pair in the source species was SL. In the case of multiple homologous pairs in the source species, gene pairs were classified as SL if at least one of the homologous pairs was known to be SL. Homology-based models use only genes with known homologs between the two species of interest. Whole-genome, homology-based models are the union of all genes in the homologous dataset with all genes that appear in our protein-protein interaction network. Genes with no known homologs are given a feature value of 0.

Protein similarity was defined using values between 0 (no match) and 4 (same class) according to SCOP annotations. Functional similarity was defined using GO process and function terms, excluding "*molecular_function*" and "*biological_process*." Gene pairs were assigned a value based on the number of overlapping GO terms assigned to each gene. Using PFam domain data, we used the size of PFam ID overlap (range: [0,8)) for within-species gene pairs. For SCOP-, GO-, and PFam-based models, we trained the logistic regression model on *S. cerevisiae* and applied it to *S. pombe*. The homology-based model was already "translated," and the model was trained and tested in *S. pombe* alone using logistic regression and five-fold cross-

validation. Information centrality does not require translation and was calculated in *S. pombe* alone; the model was constructed using logistic regression and tested with five-fold cross-validation.

Calculation of translated network parameters

In order to rank-normalize data for a given species, we calculated all individual single- and two-node parameters. Then, for each parameter, we ranked all calculated values from smallest to largest, resolving ties at random. We then divided all values by the total number of genes in the network (for single-node parameters) or the total number of gene pairs (for node-pair parameters). This resulted in all genes or gene pairs having all parameter values between 0 and 1.

In Figure 3.1.B, we mention three other methods of translation: Normalized, tied-rank normalized, and quantile normalized. Regular normalization of a parameter returns each value divided by the maximum value of that parameter, such that each value is between 0 and 1. Tied-rank normalization assigns median rank to all equal values, and then normalizes single-node parameters by the number of genes in the network, and node-pair parameters by the total number of pairs. To account for different-sized networks in quantile normalization [84], we upsampled parameter values.

Building connectivity-homology-based models of synthetic lethality

We generated PPI networks using data gathered from BioGrid [54]; each node represents a gene, while edges represent a physical interaction between gene protein products. We pruned all disconnected nodes to ensure one connected component.

BioGrid additionally provided SL data used in this investigation. *S. cerevisiae* had over 14,000 unique SL pairs and *S. pombe* have over 700, while *M. musculus* has 8 pairs. Gene pairs may have one of two classes: SL or non-SL. Because of the scarcity of SL pairs, pairs not explicitly labeled as SL are considered non-SL.
We used the NetworkX (version 1.8.1) package for Python [85] to calculate all network parameters except shared neighbours, shared non-neighbours, and shared 2nd-degree neighbours, which were elucidated from adjacency matrices for each network. All single-parameter classifiers employ logistic regression due to its high interpretability and simple nature. We implemented multi-parameter classifiers using random forests [86], which are accurate and efficient on large datasets, as well as resistant to over-fitting data. We used five-fold crossvalidation in classifier construction, where training occurs with 80% of the data, and classifier evaluation uses the remaining 20%. Finally, to avoid positional bias in case of a single node having exceptionally high values, we shuffled the order in which each single-node parameter appears. We calculated parameter importance using the built-in function from Python's sklearn package [87].

Networks successfully predict within-species synthetic lethality

We predicted SL within a species using the network parameters defined in Table 1.2 without any normalization (raw) as features of the classifier, and experimental data from BioGrid [54] as the known classes. From these, we performed five-fold cross-validation by randomly selecting 1/5 of the data on which to train our classifier, and testing it on the remaining 4/5. We trained models using either logistic regression or random forest.

Translation of synthetic lethality between S. cerevisiae and S. pombe

To predict synthetic lethality, we trained classifiers on raw and translated parameters of our source species, using SL status downloaded from BioGrid as labels. We then applied the classifier to data from our target species. Here, *S. cerevisiae* is the source species, and we used its network parameters to train classifiers. *S. pombe* is the target species. Classifier inputs were vectors of network parameters.

SINaTRA outperforms translation-free and non-network methods

Synthetic lethality is expected to occur in 1/1000 gene pairs in diploid organisms [77]; therefore, the positive predictive value (PPV; the fraction of true positives out of all called positives) expected by chance is 0.001. We calculated the PPV on all *S. pombe* gene pairs, and on all gene pairs in the same complex. We selected 1000X the number of non-SL pairs as SL and bootstrapped the 99% CI of the PPV for both untranslated and SINaTRA-based predictions. To calculate PPV at each cutoff C, gene pairs with SINaTRA \geq C were considered to be SL, while pairs with SINaTRA < C were considered non-SL.

Complex membership was identified by using the Entrez GO database and filtering all GO terms that contained the word "complex" and were in the "component" category. This amounted to 8,365 pairs, of which 5,806 appeared in our network. 46 of these were experimentally known SL pairs, leaving a ratio of approximately 3:400 SL:non-SL. We estimated that, because many SL pairs are unknown in *S. pombe*, the ratio of SL:non-SL in within-complex pairs will be approximately 1:50, and selected SL:non-SL pairs in

a ratio of 1:50 in order to estimate within-complex PPV. This simulation was performed 1,000 times to identify the 99th percentile CI.

We additionally plotted the PPV of SL prediction using genetic homology, structural similarity, functional similarity, and information centrality. The expected PPV of all of these were calculated using SL:non-SL gene pairs in ratios of 1:1000; because the cut-offs occurred in a range significantly smaller than [0,1], we selected the cut-off that would provide the optimal PPV for the given model (all pairs), then calculated the PPV when adjusting for SL:non-SL ratio. The PPV of genetic homology was calculated using only *S. pombe* pairs that have homologs in *S. cerevisiae*.

64

We identified the true and false positives and negatives for homology and whole-genome homology as follows: if the input score was >0 and the target species pair was SL, it was a true positive; if non-SL, it was a false positive. If the input score was 0 and the target species was non-SL, it was a true negative; else, if SL, it was a false negative. In whole-genome models, all node pairs with no homology information for at least one node were given a score of 0. Odds ratios were calculated using confusion matrices of form [[TP,FP],[FN,TN]] and Fisher's exact test.

For whole-genome SINaTRA methods, if the gene pair SINaTRA score \geq given cutoff and the target species pair was SL, it was a true positive; else, if non-SL, it was a false positive. If the gene pair SINaTRA score < given cutoff and the target species pair was non-SL, it was a true negative; else, if SL, it was a true positive. In a whole-genome SINaTRA model, nodes that appeared in the Homologene database but not in the network were assigned SINaTRA scores of 0.

We identified the expected number of unidentified SL pairs in *S. pombe* by taking the PPV at each SINaTRA cutoff and multiplying it by the number of putative hits at that cutoff. We then transformed this cumulative plot into bins, such that for cutoff C, the number in that bin represents all expected pairs with $C \leq SINaTRA < C+0.05$.

Translated models are robust to network completeness

We ablated the *S. pombe* network to 90, 80, 70, 60, and 50% of its original size by removing (100-N)% edges at random. We trained a random forest classifier on the complete *S. cerevisiae* network and tested it on the ablated *S. pombe* networks and measured classifier success again using AUROC.

Prediction of synthetic lethality is not driven by node popularity

We plotted the median SINaTRA score of genes in *S. cerevisiae*, *S. pombe*, and humans by the node's degree, popularity (the number of times it appeared in the BioGRID database), and normalized popularity (degree/popularity). We calculated the Spearman correlation coefficient for all plots, for all species.

Prediction of synthetic lethality in mice

We predicted SL pairs in mice as we did with *S. pombe*, using *S. cerevisiae* as the source species.

Statistical analyses and software

We calculated network parameters using the NetworkX version 1.8.1. We performed statistical analysis in R version 3.0.2. De Long's test for comparing ROC curves was implemented using the pROC library [88]. Scripts use Python version 2.7.5. Graphics were generated using Python's Matplotlib [89]. BioGrid release 3.2.104 was used in all analyses.

APPENDIX



Figure 3.A.1: Calculating network parameters for machine learning

We illustrate the creation of network-based classifiers using untranslated data (top) and rank-normalized (translated) data (bottom).



Figure 3.A.2: Prediction of synthetic lethality from *S. cerevisiae* **to** *S. pombe A.) Normalization method performance in SL prediction from S. cerevisiae* **to** *S. pombe. Normalization methods are described in Materials and Methods. B.) Precision-recall curves for SINaTRA (red) and untranslated (blue).*

Prediction of SL from S. pombe to S. cerevisiae



Figure 3.A.3: Prediction of synthetic lethality from *S. pombe* **to** *S. cerevisiae The black dotted line represents expected ROC by chance. Raw and SINaTRA ROC curves were significantly different (DeLong's test).*



Figure 3.A.4: Prediction of synthetic lethality using translational and non-translational methods We create classifiers based on genetic homology (AUC = 0.60), genetic homology extrapolated to the whole genome (WG Homology; AUC = 0.52), protein domain (PFam; AUC = 0.56), protein structure (SCOP; AUC = 0.62), binodal information centrality (AUC = 0.46), and function (GO; AUC = 0.81), and compare these performances to SINaTRA (AUC = 0.86) and SINaTRA restricted to only pairs existing in the homology database (SINaTRA (Hom.); AUC = 0.91) when predicting SL in S. pombe.

SINATRA VS HOMOLOGY

Homology		S. pombe		
		SL	NSL	
S. cerevisiae	SL	29	3,603	
	NSL	115	2,069,919	

OR = 144.9 p=1.8e-50, Fisher's exact

SINaTRA ≥0.85		S. pombe		
(Homology subset)		SL	NSL	
SINaTRA	≥0.85	24	446	
	< 0.85	120	2,073,076	

OR = 929.6, p=8.36e-67, Fisher's exact

Homology (Whole Genome)		S. pombe		
		SL	NSL	
S. cerevisiae	SL	29	3,603	
	NSL	628	4,691,320	

OR = 60.1, p=2.2e-37, Fisher's exact

SINaTRA ≥0.85		S. pombe		
(Whole Genome)		SL	NSL	
SINaTRA	≥0.85	65	1,694	
	< 0.85	592	4,693,229	

OR = 304.2 p=2.98e-133, Fisher's exact

Figure 3.A.5: SINaTRA vs. homology

For each table, the upper left corner is true positives (TP); upper right is false positives (FP); bottom left is false negatives (FN); and bottom right is true negatives (TN). We found that the number of true positives, as well as the PPV, is significantly higher in SINaTRA-based methods than homology-based ones. See Materials and Methods for details.

Data	Individual AUC	Model+ SINaTRA	ChiSq	p-value
SINaTRA	0.8603	-	-	-
Genetic homology	0.519	0.8603	0.16962	0.6804
Genetic homology (homologs only)	0.5171	0.8801	0.21458	0.6432
Structural similarity	0.5016	0.8602	1.5494	0.2132
Functional similarity (binary)	0.7876	0.8981	407.66	<2.2e-16
Functional similarity (discrete)	0.8069	0.8958	445.09	<2.2e-16
Univariate connectivity	0.4463	0.8603	0.0014578	0.9695

Table 3.A.1: SINaTRA vs. other models of predicting SL Columns 2–3 represent AUCs of models based on non-translational or non-network methods of predicting SL, and those methods plus SINaTRA. Columns 4–5 describe results of ANOVAs of nested general linear models of SINaTRA, then SINaTRA plus each of the methods. Only functional similarity provides an improved model when combined with SINaTRA.

Note 3.A.1: Density of biological networks

Here, we consider the density of biological networks of different species. The density of a network is defined as:

$$\rho_{NW} = \frac{E}{\frac{N(N-1)}{2}}$$

where *E* is the number of edges in the network and *N* is the number of nodes. If a network grows by *M* nodes and μ edges, it has $E_2 = E_1 + \mu$.

In order for a network to maintain its density, we have:

$$\rho_{NW_1} = \rho_{NW_2}$$

$$\frac{E_1}{\frac{N(N-1)}{2}} = \frac{E_2}{\frac{(N+M)(N+M-1)}{2}}$$

$$\frac{E_1}{N(N-1)} = \frac{E_1 + \mu}{(N+M)(N+M-1)}$$

$$\mu = E_1 \frac{M(M+2N-1)}{N(N-1)}$$

If we expect the network to grow by one node (*i.e.* M = 1), this becomes:

$$\mu = E_1 \frac{2}{N-1}$$

Given that $\rho_{NW} = \frac{E}{\frac{N(N-1)}{2}}$, this can be rearranged to:

$$\mu = N\rho_{NW}$$

If we consider the *S. cerevisiae* network, with N = 5,810, M = 79,642, and $\rho_{NW_1} = 0.004$, this means that adding one node will require $\mu = N\rho_{NW} = 27.4$ edges. However, the median degree in the network is 12.5, and the mode is 3. Given the duplication-divergence model of network evolution [57], each node is equally likely to be duplicated; therefore, it is likely that the next node added will decrease the density of the network. This suggests that the larger the network, the less dense it will be.





A.) SL prediction from full S. cerevisiae to ablated S. pombe networks using untranslated parameters. Black line represents AUC, while coloured lines represent ROC; red is highest ablation (50%), while violet is lowest (10%). B.) SL prediction from full S. cerevisiae to ablated S. pombe networks using SINaTRA. Black line represents AUC, while coloured lines represent ROC; red is highest ablation (50%), while violet is lowest (10%). C.) Precision-recall curves of SL prediction from full S. cerevisiae to ablated S. pombe networks using untranslated parameters. D.) Precision-recall curves of SL prediction from full S. cerevisiae to ablated S. pombe networks using SINaTRA.





We plotted the median SINaTRA score of all genes for S. cerevisiae (top) and S. pombe (bottom) vs. node degree (left), node popularity (center; the number of times it appears in the BioGrid database), and normalized popularity (right; popularity/degree). We found that, while SINaTRA score is correlated with the former two measures, it is not correlated with the latter, which gives a better approximation of research bias.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This chapter is a reproduction, in part, of a publication in PLOS Computational Biology by Jacunski *et al*. We thank Brent R. Stockwell, Hossein Khiabanian, and Cameron Palmer for their valuable input and editorial suggestions.

CHAPTER 4 – INTERSPECIES MODELS OF SYNTHETIC LETHALITY IN HUMANS

INTRODUCTION

Synthetic lethality (SL) has been suggested as a powerful tool for studying drug action in humans; for example, it can guide the development of cancer combination therapy [67,68] and inform drug-drug interactions. Although SL has been studied extensively in yeast, few genome-wide studies have occurred in humans, and several factors impede a species-wide evaluation of SL. These include the ethical implications of studying SL directly, the inability to discern state-specific SL interactions from global ones in experimental cell lines (*e.g.* cancer), and – most significantly – the heavy experimental burden. Over 200 million assays would be required to determine the SL status of all human gene pairs in just a single cellular context. *In silico* methods are therefore necessary to guide the identification of SL in humans.

In the previous chapter, we showed that we are able to predict synthetic lethality in species with no known synthetic lethal pairs, given a species in which SL is well studied. The only necessary information is experimentally derived protein-protein interaction (PPI) networks for both the source and target species, and the SL data of the source species. Here, we use SINaTRA to predict SL in humans to assign each human gene pair a score between 0 and 1, indicating the likelihood that the two genes exhibit an SL relationship. As a post-processing step to enrich our predictions, we use databases of population genetic variation in humans to filter out likely false positives. Finally, we evaluate of the biomedical implications of our human SL gene pairs by discovering "hot zones" of putative SL pairs that suggest novel cancer combination therapies.

RESULTS

Prediction of synthetic lethality in humans

We applied the SL model trained on *S. cerevisiae* to human network parameters and generated a SINaTRA score between 0 and 1 for all human gene pairs; a higher score indicates greater evidence of SL according to our model. We next compiled a database of severe, tolerated, homozygous, deleterious co-mutations. These occur when at least one patient is homozygous for a deleterious mutation in both genes of a given pair in either of two datasets (1000 Genomes [90,91] and Sweden-Schizophrenia Population-Based Case-Control Exome Sequencing [dbGaP accession: phs000473.v1.p1 [92-94]]). We evaluated all gene pairs and found 450,010 that match these criteria (0.4% of all possible pairs). We found that, on average, the filtered gene pairs had significantly lower SINaTRA scores (median score = 0.116) versus all gene pair scores (median = 0.122; Mann Whitney U = 98,055,441,225.5, p ≤ 2.2e10-16). We removed the filtered pairs from our predictions as likely non-SL pairs. Using a SINaTRA cutoff ≥0.85, we find the false discovery rate (FDR) from this filtering is 0.36% (61 false positives to 16,886 true positives).

In the interests of space, we provide a filtered list of 1,311 gene pairs with SINaTRA ≥ 0.95 in Table 4.A.4 as an embedded table, and in the supplementary results of Jacunski *et al.* as a CSV file [66], and provide the complete list of 109,358,780 gene pairs and SINaTRA scores as a database download at the Tatonettti laboratory website (URL:

http://tatonettilab.org/resources.html).

Putative synthetic lethal pairs are more likely to be in the same pathway

Previous work has shown that SL pairs tend to be part of the same pathway [20,22,30]. We validated this in our predicted human SL pairs using KEGG annotations [95]. We found that gene pairs with SINaTRA scores ≥ 0.95 , 0.90, and 0.80 were all significantly enriched for intra-

pathway interactions compared to pairs selected at random (p<2.2e-16, Fisher's exact test, all cutoffs). The ten highest-scoring gene pairs with the same pathway annotation are shown in Table 4.1.

Gene 1	Gene 2	SINaTRA Score	Pathway Name
KYNU	SMS	0.99	Tryptophan metabolism
KYNU	GSR	0.987	Tryptophan metabolism
SOS1	BCR	0.986	MAPK signaling pathway
MSH3	PMS2	0.986	Mismatch repair
RCOR1	REST	0.985	Huntington's disease
BIRC5	CASP9	0.985	Pathways in cancer
KYNU	NAGK	0.984	Tryptophan metabolism
POLR1B	POLR1A	0.98	Purine metabolism
RIPK1	RIPK3	0.98	Apoptosis
МАРК9	MAP2K7	0.98	MAPK signaling pathway

Table 4.1: The top ten highest-scoring within-pathway, putative SL gene pairs.

Protein complexes are significantly enriched for putative synthetic lethal pairs

A protein complex may be functional with one deleteriously mutated component, but present with a lethal phenotype when two such mutations occur [20]. Our results corroborate this pattern. We randomly selected 20 sets of mutually exclusive protein complexes with five subunits from the Comprehensive Resources of Mammalian Protein Complexes (CORUM) [96,97] and plotted the SINaTRA scores of all the associated genes as a heat map (Figure 4.1A). We observed that genes with their products in the same protein complex had significantly higher SINaTRA scores (U = 3,425.5, p<2.2e-16; Figure 4.1B). Additionally, within-complex pairs were significantly enriched for higher SINaTRA scores for complexes of size \leq 10 proteins (U = 3,114,511.5, p<0.0001), and complexes of all sizes (U = 295,820,010, p<0.0001). Finally, as the size of a complex increases, the distributions of within-complex gene pair SINaTRA scores shifts to a leftward skew, echoing the distribution of gene pairs not in complexes. The proportion of gene pairs that have products in the same complex is significantly higher than expected by chance (p<0.0001, Fisher's exact test, all SINaTRA score cutoffs) (Figure 4.1C).



Figure 4.1: Protein complex subunits are more likely to be predicted synthetic lethal

A.) We randomly selected 20 mutually exclusive groups of protein complexes that contained exactly five subunits; we mapped the corresponding gene pairs to SINaTRA scores, and plotted a heat map of the results. Data are not clustered and only one randomly sampling was performed. We observed that within-complex gene pairs have significantly higher SINaTRA scores (p<0.0001, Fisher's exact test). B.) We compared the SINaTRA scores of gene pairs with products in the same vs. different complexes for complexes with of 5 protein subunits (top), \leq 10 proteins (middle), and any number (bottom). Although proteins in the same complex are always enriched for higher SINaTRA score, as complex size increases, complex membership becomes less indicative of two genes being SL. C.) We compared the fraction of gene pairs with products in the same vs. different cutoffs (0.95, 0.80, 0.50) as well as for all gene pairs. A SINaTRA cutoff of 0.95 has approximately half of its pairs associated with the same complex; however, a decrease in the cutoff shifts this balance. This may indicate an increase in different mechanisms of SL in pairs with lower scores. "All Pairs" shows the expected proportion of incomplex pairs in our data.

Prediction of synthetic lethality is not driven by node popularity

As in S. cerevisiae and S. pombe, we were concerned about research bias, as higher degree

nodes are more likely to be studied, and more popularly studied genes may be more likely to

have been tested for synthetic lethality. As a measure of this potential bias, we defined a

normalized popularity measure (degree/popularity), where popularity is the number of times a particular gene appears in the BioGrid database. We found that, as in *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe*, SINaTRA score is not correlated with normalized popularity in humans (Figure 4.A.1). We found that the predictive performance of SINaTRA is independent of each of the three measures (degree, popularity, and node popularity) according to ANOVA (p < 0.0001).

Context-specific synthetic lethality

Synthetic lethality can change between contexts [69]; a gene pair that is SL in

a cancer cell may not be in healthy tissue. This may occur due to changes in protein expression,

as well as activation or inactivation of protein pathways, which can alter context-specific PPIs

[98].

S. cerevisiae and *S. pombe* are unicellular organisms; therefore, models based on these species will necessarily focus on high-level, context-free synthetic lethal predictions. As such,

the initial predictions from SINaTRA present all pairs that have synthetic lethal potential in their

global connectivity patterns.

In order to explore context-specific SL pairs, we identified all human gene pairs with SINaTRA score ≥ 0.85 . We next created tissue- and cell-line-specific lists of SL pairs by removing a gene pair if that tissue is not known to express both gene products according to the Human Protein Atlas [99,100]. The proportion of SL pairs retained after filtering is illustrated in Figure 4.2A (tissue) and Figure 4.2B (cell); bars are color-coded by biological system. Although the number of proteins removed from the network is correlated with the number of SL pairs filtered from each given tissue or cell line (Figures 4.2C-D), we find that the number of filtered SL pairs is, at times, lower or higher than expected by chance (Table 4.A.1-2) (*Materials and Methods*). For example, rectal tissue has approximately half as many SL pairs filtered out (70) as expected (146; OR = 0.477,p = 1.6e-5, Fisher's exact test). In contrast, tissue of the small intestine has over twice as many SL pairs filtered (1653) than expected (826; OR = 2.11, p<2.2e-16, Fisher's exact test). Respiratory epithelial cells also have a high number of filtered SL pairs (O: 550, E: 280; OR = 2.00,p<2.2e-16).



Figure 4.2: Tissue-Specific Synthetic Lethality

We identified all human gene pairs with SINaTRA \geq 0.85 and all tissue- and cell-line-specific SL pairs by filtering out all gene pairs where neither gene product is expressed in the tissue/cell-line. A.) The proportion of retained SL pairs by tissue. Tissues are color-coded by the system to which they belong (legend: far left). B.) The proportion of retained SL pairs by cell type. Cells were associated with tissue and mapped to system. Cells occurring in multiple tissues from different systems are coded as "other." C.) The observed number of retained tissue-specific SL pairs (blue) versus the expected number (red; model described in Materials and Methods). D.) The observed (blue) vs. expected (red) number of retained cell-specific SL pairs. The presence of higher- or lower-than-expected numbers of retained SL pairs may indicate context-specific resistance or susceptibility to SL interactions.

Comparisons with previously published methods

Recent work on human SL includes the Syn-Lethality database [101], which compiles

experimentally identified human SL pairs, and the DAISY method [102],

a computational method of identifying SL pairs. We found that the gene pairs from both datasets

had significantly higher SINaTRA scores (Syn-Lethality: U = 12,265, p<2.2e-16; DAISY

(VHL): U = 299, p = 5.86e-6; DAISY (cancer): U = 1992856, p<2.2e-16; Figure 4.3A).

Compared to the median of untested pairs (0.122; 99% CI: [0.122,0.122]), DAISY's cancer

predictions had a median score of 0.233 (99% CI: [0.225,0.243]); its VHL predictions had a

median score of 0.255 (99% CI:[0.195,0.368]) and the

Syn-Lethality dataset had a median score of 0.459 (99% CI: [0.397,0.514]).



Figure 4.3: SINaTRA versus previously published methods

A.) SINaTRA scores of all human predictions, as well as pairs predicted or found to be SL in two datasets: DAISY and Syn-Lethality. B.) We compare the predictive ability of SINaTRA score to identify genes belonging to DAISY (tested) and Syn-Lethality datasets compared to functional similarity and homology.

From the Syn-Lethality database, we selected only SL gene pairs involving genetic deficiency, inactivation, or mutation. Of the 88 pairs matching these criteria, all were in our network, and we found 34 of these to have SINaTRA ≥ 0.5 (p = 4.8e-11, Fisher's exact test), and 11 with SINaTRA ≥ 0.75 (p = 0.0070, Fisher's exact test). 2,816 gene pairs were predicted to be SL specifically in cancer using DAISY, and 2,576 were in our network; of those, we found that 151 had SINaTRA ≥ 0.5 (p = 7.5e-24, Fisher's exact test), and 14 had SINaTRA ≥ 0.75 (p = 0.00096. Fisher's exact test)

0.00096, Fisher's exact test).

We observed that SINaTRA score could predict genes in both the DAISY and Syn-Lethality datasets with AUCs of 0.73 and 0.93, respectively. (Figure 4.3B). In turn, homology was not at all predictive in either dataset (AUC = 0.50 for both; no homology data present for the pairs), unlike functional annotations (AUC = 0.786, DAISY; AUC = 0.904, Syn-Lethality). We then considered the precision-recall curves of these data and found that SINaTRA in both datasets outperformed function in DAISY, while function in Syn-Lethality had similar performance to that of SINaTRA (Figure 4.4).



Figure 4.4: Precision-recall of SINaTRA, DAISY, and Syn-Lethality *Precision-recall curves for SINaTRA and functional homology's abilities to predict members of the DAISY and Syn-Lethality studies.*

The landscape of human synthetic lethality

We identified 1,311 predicted SL gene pairs with SINaTRA 20.95. These pairs contained

986 unique genes, of which 402 existed in only one pair (repetition count range: [1,26]; median:

2). From this list, we found 458 gene pairs that were associated with biological pathway data

from Reactome [103] (357 unique genes, of which 167 exist in only one pair; see Table 4.A.3). We present these gene pairs as a network of networks (Figure 4.5). Hexagonal nodes represent pathways, and edges connect pathways when SL pairs are predicted between-pathway (i.e. with one member in each). Within each hexagonal node is a pathway-specific synthetic lethal network, where genes are nodes, and edges appear where the genes have a SINaTRA score ≥ 0.95 . We found that 334 (73%) of these interactions are within-pathway and 124 (27%) are between-pathway (OR = 3.69, p<0.0001, Fisher Exact Test).

Among the within-pathway SL pairs, we found that apoptosis, the immune system, and gene expression have low closeness centrality in their SL networks, which indicates high interconnectedness. The immune system has the highest number of associated SL gene pairs (101); the most central of these is RIPK1, with 15 connections. Several functions have no associated SL pairs, including extracellular matrix organization, metabolism of proteins, and reproduction. These functions may have little functional redundancy that allows for SL to occur. Of the between-pathway SL pairs, we found that each pair of pathways shares an average of 2.8 SL pairs. The immune system/signal transduction between-pathway pairs are the most numerous (11 pairs).



Figure 4.5: The landscape of human synthetic lethality

This network depicts all gene pairs with SINaTRA score ≥ 0.95 (1,229 SL pairs) that map to Reactome pathways (458 pairs). Here, each hexagon represents one high-level pathway designation in Reactome. Larger nodes indicate more SL pairs with that designation. Within the hexagonal nodes, we show the networks of synthetic lethality where both members have the same function in Reactome. Each node is a gene and an edge represents a predicted SL interaction. Gene nodes are weighted by degree and coloured by closeness centrality. In turn, weighted edges join hexagonal nodes if pathway-divergent pairs exist; that is, one member of the pair is of one pathway while the second member is of the other. Edges are weighted by the number of pathway-divergent gene pairs associated with both pathways.

Function-specific mechanisms of synthetic lethality

We grouped gene pairs into 17 high-level Reactome functional categories and clustered them by their parameter values (*Materials and Methods*). We found pathway-specific parameter enrichment exists in node-pair parameters (inverse shortest path, communicability, shared neighbours, and shared non-neighbours), but not in single-node parameters, as evidenced by the increase in variance of paired parameters versus single-node parameters (Figure 4.6). For example, the signal transduction pathway has higher values for node-pair parameters than other functions and all SL pairs. In contrast, apoptosis, DNA repair, and DNA replication have nodepair signals that are closer to the mean of all of its within-function pairs than between functions.



Figure 4.6: SINaTRA and functional signals of synthetic lethality

The heat map represents the ratio of median parameters for the SL pairs of a given function versus all pairs of a given function. For example, the SL pairs of Signal Transduction have values for inverse shortest path that are twice as great as the non-SL pairs of Signal Transduction. Rows are clustered by node-pair parameter values (see Table 1.1). Parameter variance is plotted above the heat map. Single-node parameters (see Table 1.1) are consistently altered in SL regardless of function. However, node-pair parameters differ between functions. This distinction suggests that network substructure may dictate SL mechanisms associated with a specific function.

We then annotated each putative SL gene pair from these 17 functional categories for three possible mechanisms: (1) complex, where the proteins products of the pair are known to form a

complex, (2) parallel, where the proteins function in the same pathway with no known direct or indirect interaction, and (3) other, for gene pairs that do not fit in (1) or (2). In total, there were 5,249 putative SL gene pairs for the 17 categories. Most of these pairs were in the same complex (56.2%, N = 2,950), followed by parallel (24.0%, N = 1,260) and other (19.8%, N = 1,039). We tested each function category for enrichments for particular mechanisms of SL. We found that each function has different proportions of putative mechanistic annotations (Figure 4.7).



Figure 4.7: Reactome annotation proportions by function

Putative functional SL pairs were annotated using Reactome pathways and grouped into three sets: within-complex interaction, other interaction, and unknown. The fraction of SL pairs in each group is illustrated here by function.

We found that immune system (OR = 1.48, p = 0.000001) and signal transduction (OR =

1.42, p = 0.000894) were significantly enriched for SL genes that function in parallel, after

multiple hypothesis correction (Table 4.2). We found four categories were enriched for SL genes

that were components in complexes: gene expression (OR = 1.38, p = 0.000298), meiosis (OR = 4.31, p = 0.046), chromatin organization (OR = 2.10, p = 0.008499), and DNA repair (OR = 4.76, p < 2.2e-16) (Table 4.2). Finally, we found that Cluster 1 (Figure 4.6), which includes transmembrane transport, metabolism, hemostasis, developmental biology, cell-cell communication, muscle contraction, and the immune system, is significantly enriched for SL genes that function in parallel (OR = 1.36, p = 0.00008).

Function	Complex (Count/OR)	Other (Count/OR)	Parallel (Count/OR)	
Transmembrane transport of small molecules	52/2.04**	8/0.5	12/0.63	
Metabolism	330/1.04	86/0.68**	162/1.27**	
Hemostasis	86/0.75	44/1.39	44/1.07	. 1
Developmental biology	191/1.13	70/1.13	62/0.74**	ister
Cell-cell communication	20/1.2	8/1.3	5/0.56	CII
Muscle contraction	2/0.22**	5/5.08**	2/0.9	
Immune system	606/0.64*	286/1.25**	377/1.48*	
Signal transduction	352/0.55*	213/1.58*	239/1.42*	Cluster 2
Membrane trafficking	71/1.51**	18/0.81	19/0.67	
Gene expression	572/1.37*	143/0.71**	199/0.86	ŝ
Meiosis	22/4.31**	3/0.53	1/0.13**	ısteı
Chromatin organization	77/2.1**	9/0.37**	20/0.73	CI
Cell cycle	124/1.48**	46/1.31	20/0.36*	
DNA replication	96/1.54**	6/0.17*	43/1.35	~
Apoptosis	124/1.48**	46/1.31	20/0.36*	ter 4
DNA repair	124/4.76*	15/0.46	6/0.13*	Clusi
Cellular responses to stress	101/1.27	33/1.03	29/0.68	,

Table 4.2: Within-function enrichment of putative SL pairs based on gene product interactions *Complex describes all gene pairs that are within the same pathway. Other represents all pairs that have another described PPI. Parallel refers to all pairs with no known PPI between them. Interactions are determined using Reactome data.*

Putative synthetic lethal pairs suggest novel cancer therapies

We identified 58 unique genes from high-scoring gene pairs (SINaTRA 20.85) where both

members were targets of cancer therapies (68 unique drugs). These genes were clustered by

SINaTRA score (Figure 4.8A) using hierarchical clustering; areas of high (red) and low (blue)

SINaTRA scores are easily observed. We found that gene pairs that are targeted by drugs have

significantly higher SINaTRA scores than those that are not; median SINaTRA score increases significantly from pairs that are targeted by only one drug (median score = 0.156), to those targeted by two drugs (median score = 0.166), to those targeted by only one cancer drug (median score = 0.211), to those targeted by two cancer drugs (median score = 0.283) (Figure 4.A.2).

Next, we identified which of these gene pairs were filtered out through co-mutation analysis (gray), as well as those linked to single-drug therapies (red), drug combination therapies in the clinical pipeline (blue: preclinical; green: in clinical trials). These data were overlaid on the heat map (Figure 4.8B). We found that gene pairs targeted by cancer drugs have significantly higher SINaTRA scores than filtered pairs and pairs not under investigation (Figure 4.8D; U = 44,964, p < 0.0001, Mann-Whitney U test).

We also visually identified "hotspots" of drug combinations (black boxes, Figure 4.8A and 4.8B) that correspond to gene pairs with high SINaTRA scores (Figure 4.8C). We found that Area 1 alone contains genes related to gene expression (p = 0.040), transcription initiation from RNA polymerase II promoter (p = 0.025), and steroid hormone receptor activity (p = 0.025; Fisher's exact test with multiple hypothesis testing). In addition, Area 2 is associated with protein autophosphorylation (OR = 39.1, p = 0.000613; Fisher's exact test). Areas 3 and 4 are not significantly associated with any GO terms.



A. Genes clustered by SINaTRA Score

Figure 4.8: SINaTRA and drug combinations

A.) Druggable gene pairs clustered by SINaTRA score. Sixty-two unique genes that participated in predicted SL interactions with SINaTRA scores >0.85, where both genes mapped to drugs in DCDB, were identified. All pairwise SINaTRA scores were computed and clustered by score. Areas of high- and low SINaTRA scores are clearly visible. B.) All possible gene pairs identified in Part A were mapped to DCDB, and gene pairs whose products are targeted by single drugs and combination therapies in the clinical pipeline were highlighted (pre-clinical, blue; clinical trials, green; single drug, red; gene pairs filtered out by genetic analysis, gray; filtered gene pairs associated with drugs, black [n = 0]). Areas enriched for drug combinations were highlighted in both parts A and B. C.) Enrichment of tested compounds in the four areas of interest were calculated using the Fisher Exact Test, and p-values were calculated. Areas 1, 2 and 4 were significantly enriched. D.) Distributions of SINaTRA score by drug type.

DISCUSSION

In this chapter, we expand on a computational method, Species INdependent TRAnslation (SINaTRA), for predicting synthetic lethal (SL) relationships in any species with an available protein-protein interaction (PPI) network. Here, we use SL data from *S. cerevisiae* – the most well characterized organism for this interaction – to predict SL in humans.

Possible mechanisms of synthetic lethality

Several mechanisms of synthetic lethality have previously been proposed [21]; these include within complex, parallel pathways, and essential linear pathways. Connectivity parameters provide hints to the mechanisms driving a particular gene pair to SL. Our data suggest that function-specific network substructures are different, and may be related to trends of SL mechanism within a function. For example, metabolism has a much higher proportion of 'unknown' pathway annotations than does apoptosis (Figure 4.7). This suggests that putative metabolic SL pairs act through parallel pathways, while apoptotic pairs may act through within-complex mechanisms. Further, gene pairs in apoptotic pathways are farther apart and have lower communicability than gene pairs in metabolic pathways, which may also change the proportion of SL pairs that have that functional annotation.

We also observe that a fraction of the predicted SL pairs had between-pathway interactions, where members of an SL pair do not share any single function (Figure 4.5). The respective gene products may act at an interface between two related functions; the putative SL pair may be a false positive; or – most interestingly – one (or both) genes have previously unidentified functions that cause their SL behavior. One such example is the putative SL pair, BAIAP2 (insulin receptor signaling; UniProt DB) and ALDH7A1 (protection from oxidative stress; UniProt DB) (SINaTRA score: 0.957). Oxidative stress is associated with insulin resistance

[104], and knocking out both of these genes may mimic or exacerbate insulin resistance, leading to complications and adverse events.

Context-specific synthetic lethality

Biological contexts, such as tissue type and disease state, can influence synthetic lethal interactions [69]. In translating SL between species, certain factors must be kept in mind; for example, *S. cerevisiae* is a unicellular organism, whereas humans are not. Thus, a gene pair that is SL in one human cell type may not be SL in another. Although this can provide a tremendous therapeutic boon when two drugs targeting two gene products mimic an SL interaction in cancer cells and leave healthy cells unaffected, it also complicates using SL patterns between species of varying complexity.

At this time, cellular and tissue specificity are not captured by the SINaTRA model. However, we can customize our predictions for a given cell or tissue by pruning away any predicted genes that are known not to be expressed in the given context. We used the Protein Atlas [99] to perform this customization and found that certain tissues and cell types had significantly more or fewer SL pairs removed using this method. These deviations may suggest tissue or cell types that are particularly robust, or susceptible, to SL interactions. For example, respiratory epithelial cells and endothelial cells have many more SL pairs filtered out than expected by chance; this suggests that the tissues are not as susceptible to SL reactions. These trends require further investigation, as they may have significant implications for human health.

Predicted synthetic lethal pairs in humans inform cancer polypharmacology

Leveraging synthetic lethal relationships specific to cancer cells has been a strategy in drug discovery for nearly a decade. Therefore, we applied our predictions of synthetic lethality to the study of pharmacology. We found that many cancer combination therapies currently in the clinical pipeline target genes with high SINaTRA scores, suggesting that they use mechanisms of

94

synthetic lethality as their modes of action. Clustering reveals hotspots of high SINaTRA scores that are significantly enriched for combination therapies under investigation. Importantly, our algorithm was able to identify these without any *a priori* knowledge of the drug combination. Gene pairs found in these hotspots that have not been previously investigated may be promising leads for novel polyphamacological treatments, and we will consider these in the following chapter.

In summary, the methodology presented in this chapter can help to inform a wide variety of studies in human health by utilizing information gathered in model species. In particular, the differential mechanistic analysis that highlights how biological functions may be targeted using synthetic lethality and the "hot spots" of drug synergy highlighted by our cancer therapy analysis indicate promising areas for novel therapeutics.

METHODS

Prediction of synthetic lethality in humans

After establishing the success of parameter translation, we applied the rank-normalized inter-species classifier to human gene pairs.

In order to filter human predictions for false positives, we obtained the VCF files from two studies and annotated them for patients homozygous for significantly deleterious mutations (high impact, resulting in nonsense mutation, early stop, or loss of start). We then identified gene pairs where both genes were simultaneously significantly deleteriously mutated in at least 1 patient but no more than 5% of patients in one study, and filtered these out as confirmed non-SL pairs (N = 405,010).

We compared the SINaTRA scores of the 'confirmed non-SL' pairs to all SINaTRA scores by randomly selecting an equal number of the remaining pairs and applying the Mann-Whitney U test.

We chose high-confidence SL predictions to be those which our classifier assigned SINaTRA scores of >0.95 that were not filtered out by our genetic screen.

Putative synthetic lethal pairs are more likely to be in the same pathway

We identified all putative SL pairs with SINaTRA scores >0.95, 0.90, and 0.80; these groups consisted of 1,224, 6,366, and 32,290 gene pairs, respectively. For all cut-offs, we mapped the genes to their respective pathways using the KEGG database. We compared the number of putative SL gene pairs with the same pathway to the number expected in a group of that size at random. Significance was assessed using the Fisher exact test.

96

Protein complexes are significantly enriched for putative synthetic lethal pairs

We identified all complexes from the CORUM mammalian protein complex database where all members of the complex mapped unambiguously to one Entrez gene ID. We then randomly selected 20 mutually exclusive complexes composed of five proteins each, and identified the SINaTRA scores for all pairwise combinations of the genes associated with these products. We plotted the SINaTRA scores as a heat map. To test significance, we randomly selected the same number of inter-complex gene pairs as there were intra-complex gene pairs, and applied the Mann-Whitney U test.

We additionally investigated whether this trend of significance would hold for all protein complexes that were composed of ≤ 10 proteins from our filtered list, and for all protein complexes in our filtered list. Significance was tested using the same methodology and the Mann-Whitney U test.

Prediction of synthetic lethality is not driven by node popularity

As with *S. cerevisiae* and *S. pombe* in the previous chapter, we plotted the median SINaTRA score of genes in humans versus the node's degree, popularity (the number of times it appeared in the BioGRID database), and normalized popularity ($\frac{\text{degree}}{\text{popularity}}$). We calculated the Spearman correlation coefficient for all plots.

Context-specific synthetic lethality

Protein expression data in tissues was downloaded from the Protein Atlas. ENS identification codes were mapped to Entrez gene IDs, and putative SL pairs at each SINaTRA cutoff were determined to be non-SL in context if both proteins were not detected in the tissue of choice. We identified all gene pairs with SINaTRA≥0.85. For each tissue and cell line, we removed a gene pair from the context-specific SL pair list if both genes' products were found not to be expressed in the given context. The SL pairs that were not filtered out by this method were considered the retained SL pairs. We calculated the number of expected retained gene pairs as follows:

$$\left(1 - \frac{\#removed \ pairs}{total \ human \ pairs}\right) * N$$

where N is the total, unfiltered number of gene pairs that are SL at the chosen cutoff.

Comparisons with previously published methods

SL predictions from the Syn-Lethality and DAISY papers were mapped to their Entrez gene terms, and we found the SINaTRA score of each pair. Significance compared to random SINaTRA pairs was evaluated using the Mann-Whitney U test. We constructed classifiers for DAISY and Syn-Lethality using SINaTRA scores as the features and status in the given dataset as the class. We compared this with homology and functional similarity (GO).

We next tested the ability of three methods (SINaTRA, functional similarity, homology) to predict membership in the DAISY and Syn-Lethality datasets. We used only pairs from the tested VHL predictions from DAISY. We selected an equal number of gene pairs belonging in the dataset (positive examples) and not in the dataset (negative examples), and identified the SINaTRA scores, homology-based SL status from *S. cerevisiae*, and discrete within-species functional similarity score for each. These scores were used in calculation of the ROC curve and precision-recall curves.

The landscape of human synthetic lethality

In order to graphically explore the landscape of human synthetic lethality, we identified all gene pairs with SINaTRA scores ≥ 0.95 . These were mapped to the Reactome database, using the highest terms in the hierarchy: apoptosis; binding and uptake of ligands by scavenger receptors; cell cycle; cell-cell communication; cellular response to stress; chromatin organization; circadian clock; developmental biology; disease; DNA repair; DNA replication; extracellular matrix
organization; gene expression; hemostasis; membrane trafficking; metabolism; metabolism of proteins; muscle contraction; neuronal system; organelle biogenesis and maintenance; reproduction; signal transduction; and transmembrane transport of small molecules. Of the 1,229 gene pairs with SINaTRA scores \geq 0.95, there were 458 with both members mapped to a Reactome label.

SL pairs were represented in pathway-specific networks visualized in Cytoscape [61], where both genes were part of the same pathway. Genes are nodes, and two nodes are connected if their SINaTRA score is \geq 0.95. Nodes are coloured by closeness centrality, and their size depends on node degree. Pathway-specific networks are designated by hexagons, which are joined to each other with edges weighted by the number of inter-pathway SL pairs that exist; that is, gene pairs with mutually exclusive pathway designations.

Function-specific mechanisms of synthetic lethality

We identified all gene pairs of the functions from the previous section, as well as an SL subset (SINaTRA score ≥ 0.85). We then found the median value of all node-pair and single-node parameters and plotted a heat map of the ratio of SL to all gene parameters. Because of the low variance between single-node parameters, we clustered each function by the node-pair parameters.

We next annotated all SL pairs with Reactome pathways into three groups: complex, parallel, and other. Two genes were annotated with "complex" if their protein products were known to participate in a protein complex together. Two genes were annotated with "parallel" if they had the same functional annotation but no direct interaction according to Reactome. Finally, two genes were annotated as other if they did not fit these either the "complex" or "parallel" definitions. For each functional category we tested if the gene pairs were enriched for parallel or complex annotations using a Fisher's exact test.

Mapping drugs to gene product targets

We first mapped all gene pairs with SL score > 0.85 to drugs in the Drug Combination Database (DCDB) [105], such that both genes in a pair mapped to a cancer drug that targeted their products. Cancer drugs were identified from DCDB as those with indications containing the terms *cancer*, *leukemia*, *carcinoma*, *myeloma*, *tumour*, *sarcoma*, *lymphoma*, or *neoplasm*. From these gene pairs, we identified all unique genes among the pairs. We found a list of 52 unique genes from a list of 381 pairs.

Putative human synthetic lethal pairs are predictive of investigative cancer therapy

Using the aforementioned list of genes, we identified the SINaTRA score for all pairwise combinations of genes. We plotted these as a heat map, clustering the rows and columns by SINaTRA score. We then found all known single-drug and cancer combination therapies in experimental and clinical pipelines using DCDB, and overlaid these data on the clustered heat map to visually identify clusters of therapies and their correspondence to SINaTRA score. We additionally inspected all pairs of genes that were filtered out using our co-mutation analysis, and confirmed that none of them were also targets of cancer drugs. We performed a Mann-Whitney U test on distributions of SINaTRA scores for non-tested and filtered gene pairs vs. gene pairs associated with drugs, vs. single-drug gene pairs, vs. drug combinations in preclinical testing, and vs. drug combinations in clinical testing.

In order to identify GO enrichment, we tested the GO terms of within-box genes compared to all remaining genes from Figure 4.8. Statistical testing was performed using Fisher's exact test.

Statistical analyses and software

We calculated network parameters using the NetworkX version 1.8.1. We performed statistical analysis in R version 3.0.2. De Long's test for comparing ROC curves was implemented using the pROC library [88]. Scripts use Python version 2.7.5. Graphics were generated using Python's Matplotlib [89]. BioGrid [54] release 3.2.104 was used in all analyses.

APPENDIX



Figure 4.A.1: SINaTRA and node popularity

We plotted the median SINaTRA score of all human genes vs. node degree (left), node popularity (center; the number of times it appears in the BioGrid database), and normalized popularity (right; popularity/degree). We found that, while SINaTRA score is correlated with the former two measures, it is not correlated with the latter, which gives a better approximation of research bias.

Tissue Removed Remaining Removed Remaining OP p-value All 0 16886 0 16886 - - Gallbladder 102 16784 95 107906 1074068 0.668224 Stomach 2 272 16614 1464 16739 0.0477257 0 Duodenum 1038 15848 610 16275 1.747487 0 Bone marrow 93 16793 89 16765 1.04513 0.323629 Urinary bladder 780 16106 440 16445 1.8104 0 Smali intestine 1653 15233 826 16059 2.109725 0 Macopharynx 330 15556 294 16531 1.124822 0.157236 Bronchus 644 16202 4556 16420 1.52116 0 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16782 0.85355 0.277611 Thyroig gland<				Expected	Expected		
All 0 1688 0 1688 - - Gallbladder 102 16784 95 16790 1.074068 0.68224 Stomach 2 272 16614 294 16591 0.923889 0.351466 Rectum 70 16816 146 16739 0.47257 0 Duodenum 1038 15848 610 16275 1.747487 0 Jurnary blader 780 16106 440 16451 1.81004 0 Stomach 1 412 16575 294 16551 1.124822 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851355 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 1633 1.61061 0 Forstate 56 16830 82 16833 1.03179 0.444875 Skin 2 99	Tissue	Removed	Remaining	Removed	Remaining	OR	p-value
Gallbadder 102 17748 95 16790 1.074088 0.668224 Rectum 70 16816 146 16739 0.923889 0.331466 Rectum 1038 15848 610 16275 1.747487 0 Duodenum 1038 15848 610 16275 1.747487 0 Somani Intestine 1653 15233 826 16059 2.109725 0 Masopharynx 330 15556 294 16531 1.24822 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.36406 0000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 18620 0.85355 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.812010 0.047329 Prostate 56 16830 82 16803 0.821680 0.98141 Sem	All	0	16886	0	16886	-	-
Stomach 2 272 16614 294 16591 0.923889 0.351466 Rectum 70 16816 146 16739 0.477257 0 Duodenum 1038 15848 610 16275 1.747487 0 Bone marrow 93 15703 89 16796 1.81004 0 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16681 1.364066 0.00051 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.00051 Epiditymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.81193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 00 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16782 0.83355 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.81001 0.02676 <	Gallbladder	102	16784	95	16790	1.074068	0.668224
Rectum 70 16816 146 16739 00.77257 00 Duodenum 1038 15848 610 16775 1.747487 0 Bone marrow 93 16793 89 16796 1.04513 0.823629 Urinary bladder 780 15106 440 16445 1.81004 0 Small intestine 16553 15233 826 16059 2.109725 0 Nasopharynx 330 16556 294 16591 1.14822 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16881 1.36406 0.000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 16604 0.851193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.531309 0.444875 Skin 2 9 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16830 82 16631 1.6313 0.0254549 Parathy	Stomach 2	272	16614	294	16591	0.923889	0.351466
Duodenum 1038 15848 610 16275 1.74477 0 Bone marrow 93 16793 89 16796 1.04513 0.823629 Urinary bladder 780 16106 440 16445 1.81004 0.023629 Small intestine 16553 15233 826 16059 2.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851955 0.27761 Fallopian tube 752 16134 522 16633 1.46101 0 Adrenal gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 1111 1677 0.813815 0.02676 Skin 2 99 16787 1111 16774 0.81201 0.02776 Skin 2 99 16787 1321 16635 1.16288 0.05449 Practa	Rectum	70	16816	146	16739	0.477257	0
Bone marrow 93 16793 89 16796 1.0413 0.023629 Urinary bladder 780 16106 440 16441 1.81004 0 Nasopharynx 330 16555 294 16591 1.12422 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16782 0.83355 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Seminal vesicle 326 16803 82 16603 0.648131 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 184 16701 1.753303 0 Placenta 371 16515 320 16656 1.544351 0	Duodenum	1038	15848	610	16275	1.747487	0
Urinary bladder 780 16106 440 16445 1.81004 0 Small intestine 1653 15233 826 16059 2.109725 0 Nasopharynx 330 16556 294 16591 1.124822 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.000051 Epidedymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Adrenal gland 88 16788 103 16782 0.853555 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.681831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 184 16701 1.753303 0 Placenta 371 16515 320 16565 1.162885 0.054549 Parathyroid gland 640 16246 420 164551 1.54915 0	Bone marrow	93	16793	89	16796	1.04513	0.823629
Small intestine 1653 15233 826 16059 2.109725 0 Nasopharynx 330 16556 294 16591 1.124822 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16782 0.833555 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Seminal vesicle 320 15566 184 16701 1.753303 0 Esophagus 684 16202 453 16432 1.54351 0 Placenta 371 16515 320 16565 1.164245 0.54349 Parathyroid gland 640 16244 4201 16451 1.543451 0.027761	Urinary bladder	780	16106	440	16445	1.81004	0
Nasopharynx 330 16556 294 16591 1.124822 0.157236 Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.1364066 0.000051 Bronchus 664 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16782 0.853555 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16830 82 16803 0.661831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 1.84 16701 1.573303 0 Parathyroid gland 640 16246 420 16655 1.164812 0.054549 Parathyroid gland 217 16659 261 16644 0.89173 0.42776 Lymph node 80 16806 89 16796 0.898342 0.489041	Small intestine	1653	15233	826	16059	2.109725	0
Stomach 1 412 16474 304 16581 1.364066 0.000051 Epididymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16782 0.853555 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16830 82 16803 0.681831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 184 16701 1.753303 0 Pacenta 371 16515 320 16655 1.1649125 0 Oral mucosa 372 16514 388 16547 1.049125 0 Oral mucosa 372 16578 1.649125 0 0.42776 Lymph node <	Nasopharynx	330	16556	294	16591	1.124822	0.157236
Epididymis 69 16817 81 16804 0.851193 0.327724 Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Adrenal gland 88 16798 103 16783 0.853555 0.277611 Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16830 82 16803 0.681831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 184 16701 1.75330 0 Pacenta 371 16515 320 16565 1.16285 0.054549 Parathyroid gland 640 16264 420 16655 1.16284 0 Testis 790 16096 488 16397 1.642125 0 Gran mucosa 372 16514 338 16547 1.102791 0.210652	Stomach 1	412	16474	304	16581	1.364066	0.000051
Bronchus 684 16202 456 16429 1.521016 0 Fallopian tube 752 16134 522 16363 1.461061 0 Adrenal gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16803 0.82 16803 0.81831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 1844 16701 1.753303 0 Pacenta 371 16515 320 16565 1.16285 0.054549 Parathyroid gland 640 16246 420 16465 1.544315 0 Oral mucosa 372 16513 338 16547 1.102791 0.210652 Salivary gland 217 16669 261 16624 0.829173 0.042776 Lymph node 80 16598 1373 16643 1.218851 0.027761 <	Epididymis	69	16817	81	16804	0.851193	0.327724
Fallopian tube75216134522163631.4610610Adrenal gland8816798103167820.8535550.277611Thyroid gland13916747152167330.9137090.444875Skin 29916787111167740.8912010.407329Prostate561683082168030.6818310.02676Seminal vesicle320165661844167011.7533030Esophagus68416202453164321.531680.054549Parathyroid gland64016246420164651.1628850.054549Parathyroid gland21716696261166740.8291730.042776Jalivary gland21716669261166740.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216734453164321.466840Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.764260.03182Cariva, uterine12316763145167000.7764260.03182Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899855 <tr< td=""><td>Bronchus</td><td>684</td><td>16202</td><td>456</td><td>16429</td><td>1.521016</td><td>0</td></tr<>	Bronchus	684	16202	456	16429	1.521016	0
Adrenal gland8816798103167820.8535550.277611Thyroid gland13916747152167330.9137090.444875Skin 299167871111167740.8912010.407329Prostate561683082168030.6818310.02676Seminal vesicle32016566184167011.7533030Esophagus68416202453164321.5313680Placenta37116515320165651.1628850.054549Parathyroid gland64016246420164651.5443510Testis79016096488166371.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.456480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.870950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316766128167570.984190.99985Colon36416522231166541.5893470Spleen721 <t< td=""><td>Fallopian tube</td><td>752</td><td>16134</td><td>522</td><td>16363</td><td>1.461061</td><td>0</td></t<>	Fallopian tube	752	16134	522	16363	1.461061	0
Thyroid gland 139 16747 152 16733 0.913709 0.444875 Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16830 82 16803 0.061831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 184 16701 1.753303 0 Esophagus 684 16202 453 16432 1.531368 0 Placenta 371 16515 320 16665 1.162885 0.054549 Parathyroid gland 640 16246 420 16451 1.02791 0.210652 Salivary gland 217 16669 261 16624 0.89342 0.489041 Vagina 157 16729 171 16744 0.917305 0.438012 Tonsil 652 16234 453 16432 1.45648 0 Pancreas 150 16736 172 1673 0.870895 0.218634	Adrenal gland	88	16798	103	16782	0.853555	0.277611
Skin 2 99 16787 111 16774 0.891201 0.407329 Prostate 56 16830 82 1683 0.681831 0.02676 Seminal vesicle 320 16566 1844 16701 1.753303 0 Esophagus 684 16202 453 16432 1.531368 0 Parathyroid gland 640 16246 420 16565 1.162885 0.054549 Parathyroid gland 640 16246 420 16645 1.544351 0 Testis 790 16096 488 16397 1.69125 0 Oral mucosa 372 16514 338 16547 1.02791 0.21052 Salivary gland 217 16689 261 16644 0.893842 0.489041 Vagina 157 16729 171 16714 0.917305 0.438012 Tossil 652 16234 453 16432 1.456848 0 Pan	Thyroid gland	139	16747	152	16733	0.913709	0.444875
Prostate561683082168030.6818310.02676Seminal vesicle32016566184167011.7533030Esophagus68416202453164321.5313680.0Placenta37116515320165651.642850.054549Parathyroid gland64016246420164651.5443510Testis79016096488165371.642150Oral mucosa37216514338165471.027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.983420.489041Vagina15716729171167430.9173050.218634Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742135167000.742460.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.17957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.659860.02018Colon36416522231166541.5834700Smooth muscle116	Skin 2	99	16787	111	16774	0.891201	0.407329
Seminal vesicle32016566184167011.7533030Esophagus68416202453164321.5313680Placenta37116515320166551.1628850.054549Parathyroid gland64016246420164651.5443510Testis79016096488163971.6491250Oral mucosa37216514338165471.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291370.438012Lymph node801680689167660.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.774260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.847120.17957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney170167161466167391.1659860.093135Lung12616760128167570.9841990.89985Colon36416522231166541.583050Spleen7116155 </td <td>Prostate</td> <td>56</td> <td>16830</td> <td>82</td> <td>16803</td> <td>0.681831</td> <td>0.02676</td>	Prostate	56	16830	82	16803	0.681831	0.02676
Esophagus68416202453164321.5313680Placenta37116515320165651.1628850.054549Parathyroid gland64016246420166651.5443510Testis79016096488163971.6491250Oral mucosa37216514338165471.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453166321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.589350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary497 <td>Seminal vesicle</td> <td>320</td> <td>16566</td> <td>184</td> <td>16701</td> <td>1.753303</td> <td>0</td>	Seminal vesicle	320	16566	184	16701	1.753303	0
Placenta37116515320165651.1628850.054549Parathyroid gland64016246420164651.5443510Testis79016096488163971.6491250Oral mucosa37216614338165471.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.17957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.89985Colon36416522231166541.583470Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168041.023461Ovary497<	Esophagus	684	16202	453	16432	1.531368	0
Parathyroid gland64016246420164651.5443510Testis79016096488163971.6491250Oral mucosa37216514338165471.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.784270.141824Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.583470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.657980Skin 147116415<	Placenta	371	16515	320	16565	1.162885	0.054549
Testis79016096488163971.6491250Oral mucosa37216514338165471.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167000.7764260.023182Colon3641652084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.89985Colon36416522231166541.5833470Spleen721161654611164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.933350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168041.0123461Oxry49716389298165871.657980Skin 147116415405	Parathyroid gland	640	16246	420	16465	1.544351	0
Oral mucosa37216514338165471.1027910.210652Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.17957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.165980Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.583470Spleen72116155461164241.580050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681881168041.0123461Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834 <td>Testis</td> <td>790</td> <td>16096</td> <td>488</td> <td>16397</td> <td>1.649125</td> <td>0</td>	Testis	790	16096	488	16397	1.649125	0
Salivary gland21716669261166240.8291730.042776Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine123167631445167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle6666146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899855Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.025540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1657680.026015Endometrium 2821	Oral mucosa	372	16514	338	16547	1.102791	0.210652
Lymph node801680689167960.8983420.489041Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine123167631445167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1275680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732 </td <td>Salivary gland</td> <td>217</td> <td>16669</td> <td>261</td> <td>16624</td> <td>0.829173</td> <td>0.042776</td>	Salivary gland	217	16669	261	16624	0.829173	0.042776
Vagina15716729171167140.9173050.438012Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum63168238	Lymph node	80	16806	89	16796	0.898342	0.489041
Tonsil65216234453164321.4568480Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine123167631445167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.89985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161	Vagina	157	16729	171	16714	0.917305	0.438012
Appendix28816598237166481.2188510.027761Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.89985Colon36416522231166541.583470Spleen72116155461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 17416812 </td <td>Tonsil</td> <td>652</td> <td>16234</td> <td>453</td> <td>16432</td> <td>1.456848</td> <td>0</td>	Tonsil	652	16234	453	16432	1.456848	0
Pancreas15016736172167130.8708950.218634Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.89985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 1741	Appendix	288	16598	237	16648	1.218851	0.027761
Heart muscle14416742185167000.7764260.023182Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.667980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Pancreas	150	16736	172	16713	0.870895	0.218634
Cervix, uterine12316763145167400.8471120.177957Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.887190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Heart muscle	144	16742	185	16700	0.776426	0.023182
Skeletal muscle661682084168010.7848270.141824Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.02062Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Cervix, uterine	123	16763	145	16740	0.847112	0.177957
Kidney17016716146167391.1659860.19354Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.703420.02062Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Skeletal muscle	66	16820	84	16801	0.784827	0.141824
Lung12616760128167570.9841990.899985Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651164301.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.02062Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Kidnev	170	16716	146	16739	1.165986	0.19354
Colon36416522231166541.5883470Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651164301.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Lung	126	16760	128	16757	0.984199	0.899985
Spleen72116165461164241.589050Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Colon	364	16522	231	16654	1.588347	0
Smooth muscle11616770121167640.9583350.745068Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Spleen	721	16165	461	16424	1.58905	0
Lateral ventricle751681181168040.925540.631389Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Smooth muscle	116	16770	121	16764	0.958335	0.745068
Ovary49716389298165871.6879340Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Lateral ventricle	75	16811	81	16804	0.92554	0.631389
Endometrium 1115615730654162311.8238820Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Ovarv	497	16389	298	16587	1.687934	0
Hippocampus105215834651162341.6567980Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Endometrium 1	1156	15730	654	16231	1.823882	0
Skin 147116415405164801.1675680.026015Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Hippocampus	1052	15834	651	16234	1.656798	0
Endometrium 2821680481168041.0123461Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Skin 1	471	16415	405	16480	1.167568	0.026015
Cerebellum631682380168050.7866570.155456Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Endometrium 2	82	16804	81	16804	1.012346	1
Liver15416732161167240.9560640.692438Breast11516771127167580.904810.439831Soft tissue 226216624291165940.8987190.214081Soft tissue 17416812105167800.703420.020262Cerebral cortex21816668202166831.0801790.461455	Cerebellum	63	16823	80	16805	0.786657	0.155456
Breast 115 16771 127 16758 0.90481 0.439831 Soft tissue 2 262 16624 291 16594 0.898719 0.214081 Soft tissue 1 74 16812 105 16780 0.70342 0.020262 Cerebral cortex 218 16668 202 16683 1.080179 0.461455	liver	154	16732	161	16724	0.956064	0.692438
Soft tissue 2 262 16624 291 16594 0.898719 0.214081 Soft tissue 1 74 16812 105 16780 0.70342 0.020262 Cerebral cortex 218 16668 202 16683 1.080179 0.461455	Breast	115	16771	127	16758	0.90481	0.439831
Soft tissue 1 74 16812 105 16780 0.70342 0.020262 Cerebral cortex 218 16668 202 16683 1.080179 0.461455	Soft tissue 2	262	16624	291	16594	0.898719	0.214081
Cerebral cortex 218 16668 202 16683 1.080179 0.461455	Soft tissue 1	74	16812	105	16780	0.70342	0.020262
	Cerebral cortex	218	16668	202	16683	1.080179	0.461455

Table 4.A.1: Tissue-specific synthetic lethalityThe number of edges removed in each tissue-specific context compared to the expected number removed. OR and p-values are calculated using Fisher's exact test.

			Expected	Expected		
Cell	Removed	Remaining	Removed	Remaining	OR	p-value
All	0	16886	0	16886	-	-
Hematopoietic cells	435	16451	306	16579	1.432629	0.000002
Urothelial cells	125	16761	109	16776	1.147815	0.325124
Cells in tubules	244	16642	188	16697	1.302162	0.007668
Trophoblastic cells	1216	15670	677	16208	1.857827	0
Follicle cells	641	16245	409	16476	1.589523	0
Cells in seminiferous ducts	803	16083	552	16333	1.477323	0
Decidual cells	335	16551	292	16593	1.150172	0.090358
Respiratory epithelial cells	550	16336	280	16605	1.996631	0
Macrophages	436	16450	291	16594	1.511397	0
Epidermal cells	265	16621	253	16632	1.048124	0.626256
Leydig cells	89	16797	95	16790	0.936452	0.658358
Exocrine glandular cells	77	16809	68	16817	1.132892	0.50568
Non-germinal center cells	372	16514	348	16537	1.070454	0.386259
Lymphoid tissue	240	16646	182	16703	1.323197	0.005176
Germinal center cells	102	16784	114	16771	0.894044	0.41385
Keratinocytes	549	16337	380	16505	1.459594	0
Peripheral nerve/ganglion	116	16770	121	16764	0.958335	0.745068
Myoepithelial cells	128	16758	127	16758	1.007874	1
Islets of langerhans	694	16192	482	16403	1.458597	0
Chondrocytes	86	16800	89	16796	0.966062	0.820717
Purkinje cells	170	16716	247	16638	0.685048	0.000145
Cells in red pulp	553	16333	417	16468	1.3371	0.000011
Melanocytes	760	16126	469	16416	1.649611	0
Pneumocytes	70	16816	146	16739	0.477257	0
Cells in glomeruli	336	16550	225	16660	1.503259	0.000003
Hepatocytes	213	16673	184	16701	1.159553	0.157391
Neuronal cells	185	16701	170	16715	1.089148	0.455122
Cells in white pulp	154	16732	228	16657	0.672411	0.000137
Squamous epithelial cells	110	16776	123	16762	0.893563	0.393819
Langerhans	300	16586	219	16666	1.37647	0.000392
Cells in molecular layer	514	16372	299	16586	1.741534	0
Smooth muscle cells	204	16682	204	16681	0.99994	1
Myocytes	371	16515	258	16627	1.447736	0.000006
Endothelial cells	896	15990	428	16457	2.154599	0
Cells in granular layer	141	16745	208	16677	0.675132	0.000306
Glandular cells	581	16305	422	16463	1.390119	0
Ovarian stroma cells	627	16259	421	16464	1.508089	0
Peripheral nerve	194	16692	148	16737	1.314345	0.014339
Bile duct cells	305	16581	287	16598	1.063807	0.480902
Fibroblasts	103	16783	110	16775	0.935917	0.631306
Glial cells	497	16389	298	16587	1.687934	0
Cells in endometrial stroma	390	16496	313	16572	1.251747	0.003742
Neuropil	83	16803	125	16760	0.662301	0.003467
Adipocytes	74	16812	105	16780	0.70342	0.020262

Table 4.A.2: Cell-specific synthetic lethalityThe number of edges removed in each cell-specific context compared to the expected number removed. OR and p-values are calculated using Fisher's exact test.

ADCDI	CDC45	GTF2F1	MED22	POLR1A	SYK
ABCD3	CDC7	GTF2F2	MED25	POLR1B	TAB2
ABL1	CDCA8	GTF2H1	MED30	POLR1D	TAF1
ACVR1B	CFLAR	GTF3C2	MED7	POLR2E	TAF13
ADSL	CHMP4A	GTF3C3	MET	POLR2F	TAF1D
ADSS	CLINT1	GTF3C4	MIS12	POLR2G	TAF6
ALDH7A1	CLSPN	GTF3C5	MNAT1	POLR2H	TALDO1
ANAPC1	COPE	HARS	MOB1A	POLR3C	TAX1BP1
ANAPC10	CPSF1	HERC2	MTA1	POLR3D	TCEA1
ANAPC11	CRKL	HGS	MTA3	POLR3F	TEC
ANAPC2	CTSA	HIRA	MVD	PPP2CB	TGFBR1
ANAPC4	CXCR4	HRAS	NAPA	PPP2R1B	THRA
ANAPC5	CYLD	IDH1	NCAPD2	PPP2R5A	TICAM1
AP1B1	DAPK1	IL1R1	NCAPG	PPP2R5C	TIRAP
AP2A1	DCK	IL6ST	NCOA1	PPP2R5D	TLR4
APAF1	DCP2	INCENP	NCOA2	PRKCI	TNF
ARCN1	DLAT	ING4	NCOA6	PRKCQ	TNFAIP3
ARHGEF1	DMAP1	ING5	NCOR1	PRKCZ	TNFRSF10B
ARHGEF6	DNMT3A	INSR	NDC80	PSME2	TNFRSF1A
ARHGEF7	DR1	IRAK4	NDUFS2	PTTG1	TOLLIP
ASH2L	DSN1	IRF7	NDUFS3	PXN	TPM2
ASS1	DVL1	IRS1	NDUFS6	RACGAP1	TPM3
ATG12	DVL3	IRS2	NDUFS8	RAD17	TRADD
ATG5	DZIP3	ІТК	NDUFV1	RAD9A	TRAF3
AURKB	E2F4	KAT6A	NDUFV2	RAE1	TRIM25
AXIN1	ECHS1	KIF23	NFKB2	RANGAP1	TRIM37
BAIAP2	EDC4	KIF3A	NFYA	RAP1A	TSC22D3
BAK1	EED	KIFAP3	NFYB	RBCK1	UBE2B
BAX	EHMT2	KIT	NME1	RFC1	UBE2C
BCAP31	EPN1	KLC1	NME2	RFC3	UBE2R2
BCAR1	ERBB3	KLC2	NOD1	RHEB	UBE2S
BCL2L1	ERCC1	KLC4	NOD2	RIPK1	UBE2V1
BCR	ERCC2	KMT2D	NOS3	RIPK2	UBE3A
BID	ERCC3	KYNU	NPEPPS	RIPK3	UGDH
BIRC2	FDCC4		NR1I2	RPS6KA3	USP8
	ERCC4	LATSI			
BIRC3	EXOC1	LATS2	NSL1	RRN3	VAMP2
BIRC3 BIRC5	EXOC1 EXOC4	LATS2 LCK	NSL1 NT5C2	RRN3 SARS	VAMP2 VAMP8
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A	EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOC8	LATS1 LATS2 LCK LEF1	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2	RRN3 SARS SEC24A	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF	EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SHC1 SMAD6	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PAK2	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FBXO5	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PAK2 PARD3	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMA2	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS WDR5
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP0	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH CM402	LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K7	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SNAP23	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS WDR5 WIPF1
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CASP9	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 COLOCO	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB DRUE	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS WDR5 WIPF1 WWP1
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CAV1 CAD2 CAV1 CAD2 CAV1	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG FANCG FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 CODAGEC	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB PDHB DDDK1	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOCS3	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS WDR5 WIPF1 WWP1 XIAP XDP6
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCDC101	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC8 EXOSC1 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCG FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 COT1	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAD2L1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK0	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARK2 PDGFRB PDH8 PDPK1 PDS5	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOCS1 SOCS1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS WDR5 WIPF1 WWP1 XIAP XPC XPC
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCDC101 CCMA1	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GOT1 CFX2A	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK9 MBP	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDPK1 PDS5A	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOS1 SREBF1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WAS WDR5 WIPF1 WWP1 XIAP XPC XPO5 VFA4
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCDC101 CCNA1 CCNA1	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GSK3A CSP	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK9 MBIP MGM10	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PAK2 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDPK1 PDS5A PGD	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOS1 SREBF1 STAG1	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WDR5 WIPF1 XIAP XPC XPO5 YEATS4
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRCA2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCDC101 CCNA1 CCNB1 CCNT1	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBX05 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GSK3A GSR CSS	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK9 MBIP MCM10 ME1	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDPK1 PDS5A PFAS PDH1	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS1 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOCS1 SREBF1 STAG1 STAG2 STAM	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WDR5 WIPF1 WWP1 XIAP XPO5 YEATS4 ZAP70 ZEV/EQ
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRC2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCCDC101 CCN81 CCNT1 CD44	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GSK3A GSR GSS GCTE2A1	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK9 MBIP MCM10 ME1 MEA5 MED5 ME1 MEA5 MED5	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDFK1 PDS5A PFAS PGD PHF1 DIK3C2	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOS1 SREBF1 STAG1 STAM2	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WDR5 WIPF1 XIAP XPC XPO5 YEATS4 ZAP70 ZFYVE9 ZMINT
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRC42 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP3 CASP3 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCCN101 CCN81 CCNT1 CD44	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBXO5 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GSK3A GSR GSS GTF2A1 CTE2B	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK9 MBIP MCM10 ME1 MEAF6 MED12	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PARD3 PARD6A PARD6B PARK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDFK1 PDS5A PFAS PGD PHF1 PIK3C3	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOS1 SREBF1 STAG1 STAG2 STAM STAM2	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WDR5 WIPF1 XIAP XPC XPO5 YEATS4 ZAP70 ZFYVE9 ZWINT
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRC2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCCN101 CCN81 CCNT1 CD44 CDC16 CD23	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCL FAS FBX05 FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GSK3A GSR GSS GTF2A1 GTF2B GCT251	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK8 MAPK9 MBIP MCM10 ME1 MEAF6 MED12 MED15	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PAK2 PARD6A PARD6B PAK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDFK1 PDS5A PFAS PGD PHF1 PIK3C3 PIK3CA	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOS1 SREBF1 STAG1 STAG2 STAM STAM2 STAT3	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WDR5 WIPF1 XIAP XPC XPO5 YEATS4 ZAP70 ZFYVE9 ZWINT
BIRC3 BIRC5 BMPR1A BRAF BRC2 CABIN1 CAMK2A CARD11 CASC5 CASP10 CASP2 CASP3 CASP7 CASP8 CASP9 CAV1 CBLB CCCDC101 CCN81 CCNT1 CD44 CDC16 CD23	EXCC4 EXOC1 EXOC4 EXOC4 EXOSC6 FADD FANCC FANCC FANCG FANCC FANCC FANCC FANCC FANCC FANCS FZR1 GATAD2B GCDH GNA12 GOLGA2 GORASP1 GOT1 GSK3A GSR GSS GTF2A1 GTF2B GTF2E1 GTF2E2	LATS2 LATS2 LCK LEF1 LEO1 LSM3 LSM5 LSM6 MAD2L1 MALT1 MAP2K1 MAP2K2 MAP2K4 MAP2K6 MAP2K7 MAP3K14 MAPK10 MAPK8 MAPK8 MAPK9 MBIP MCM10 ME1 MEAF6 MED12 MED15 MED16	NSL1 NT5C2 NUBP2 NUF2 NUP98 ORC3 ORC4 ORC5 ORC6 PAK2 PARD6A PARD6B PAK2 PDGFRB PDHB PDFK1 PDS5A PFAS PGD PHF1 PIK3C3 PIK3R4 PLC62	RRN3 SARS SEC24A SEC24C SEC61A1 SEC61B SGK1 SHC1 SMAD6 SMAD7 SMC2 SMS SNAP23 SNF8 SOCS1 SOCS3 SOS1 SREBF1 STAG1 STAG2 STAM STAM2 STAT3 STAT5B	VAMP2 VAMP8 VAPA VAPB VAV2 VAV3 VPS25 VPS36 VPS4A WAPAL WARS WDR5 WIPF1 WWP1 XIAP XPC XPO5 YEATS4 ZAP70 ZFYVE9 ZWINT

 Table 4.A.3: List of genes in the "Landscape of Synthetic Lethality"



Figure 4.A.2: Median SINaTRA scores of drug targets

We observed that gene pairs targeted by drugs are significantly enriched in SINaTRA score, and the median scores increase from genes that contain only one non-cancer drug target, to those that are affected by two non-cancer drug targets, to those that contain one cancer drug target, to those that contain two. The differences are significant for all comparisons.

Table 4.A.3: List of human gene pairs with SINaTRA \geq 0.95 (p.107-116)

Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2		-	Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2	
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA	-	Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA
SMS	6611	KYNU	8942	0.990	:	MKRN3	7681	RNF7	9616	0.977
MAP2K1	5604	BRAP	8315	0.988		E2F6	1876	RYBP	23429	0.976
PAWR	5074	SNX6	58533	0.988		MET	4233	SOS1	6654	0.976
	2936		8942	0.987			84433	USPZ CDC2EC	9099	0.976
PPP2R5D	5528	TPD5212	7165	0.986		UBF211	51465	AUP1	550	0.976
PPIB	5479	RBMS1	5937	0.986		NME1	4830	NME2	4831	0.976
BCR	613	SOS1	6654	0.986		ADSS	159	DCK	1633	0.976
USP33	23032	USP28	57646	0.986		USP8	9101	KIF23	9493	0.976
RCOR1	23186	REST	5978	0.985		PPIB	5479	ZC3H11A	9877	0.976
MRPL2	51069	MRPL9	65005	0.985		MRPL9	65005	MRPL44	65080	0.976
BIRC5	332	CASP9	842	0.985			/124		/133	0.976
NAGK	55577	KYNU	8942	0.984		TRIP4	9325	MED13	9969	0.976
OPTN	10133	RIPK1	8737	0.983		TAF1	6872	TAF7	6879	0.976
TWF2	11344	CAPN2	824	0.982		STX4	6810	SNAP23	8773	0.976
TNIP1	10318	TAX1BP1	8887	0.982		PPP2R1B	5519	PPP2R5D	5528	0.976
MARK2	2011	PARD6A	50855	0.982		MED28	80306	MED7	9443	0.976
PACSIN3	29763	WIPF1	7456	0.982		TICAM1	148022	TRAF5	7188	0.975
PPIB	5479	SUGP1	57794	0.982		HK1	3098	CAPN2	824	0.975
VAPB C11orfE8	9217	SEC22B	9554	0.982			1700		65125	0.975
RTF1	23168	WDR61	8942	0.982			327	SNX6	58533	0.975
GSE1	23199	MTA3	57504	0.981		INSR	3643	SOCS3	9021	0.975
SFXN3	81855	SFXN1	94081	0.981		WARS	7453	XPNPEP1	7511	0.975
KMT2A	4297	AFF1	4299	0.981		TPRKB	51002	OSGEP	55644	0.975
POLR3C	10623	GTF3C5	9328	0.981		UBE2V2	7336	TRIM5	85363	0.975
GATAD2B	57459	MTA3	57504	0.981		ADSS	159	PTMS	5763	0.975
SNX6	58533	SHMT1	6470	0.981		IKZF1	10320	GATA1	2623	0.975
BIRC5	332	CDCA8	55143	0.981		MAP2K1	5604	LAMIOR3	8649	0.975
	5001		5009	0.980			4140		995	0.975
HRAS	3265	BRAP	8315	0.980		FRUN2	11160	FLOT2	2319	0.975
TPD52	7163	TPD52L2	7165	0.980		ATG4B	23192	ULK1	8408	0.975
NSF	4905	STX7	8417	0.980		STX7	8417	VAMP8	8673	0.975
TOPBP1	11073	ATRIP	84126	0.980		DNM1L	10059	PSMG3	84262	0.975
POLR1A	25885	POLR1B	84172	0.980		GATA1	2623	SMARCD1	6602	0.974
RIPK3	11035	RIPK1	8737	0.980		RIPK1	8737	USP2	9099	0.974
GSP11	2935	RDX	5962	0.980		RBCK1	10616	RIPK1	8/3/	0.974
CBX1	10951	DNMT3A	1788	0.979			3932	BCAR1	9564	0.974
TIMM44	10469	PPIB	5479	0.979		BAX	581	CASP9	842	0.974
TNK2	10188	BCAR1	9564	0.979		TOPBP1	11073	PMS2	5395	0.974
HEXIM1	10614	AFF1	4299	0.979		BAK1	578	BAX	581	0.974
ATG7	10533	SNX6	58533	0.979		DNM1L	10059	APEH	327	0.974
APAF1	317	CASP9	842	0.979		GSR	2936	PEPD	5184	0.974
C11ort58	10944	SIVIS	6611	0.979		DNM13A	1/88	EHMI1	79813	0.974
FAS	3726		8/5/	0.979		BRD4	23476	REC3	5983	0.974
MALT1	10892	USP2	9099	0.979		INTS6	26512	SEM1	7979	0.974
PACSIN2	11252	WIPF1	7456	0.979		STX4	6810	VAMP8	8673	0.974
DDOST	1650	AUP1	550	0.979		PEPD	5184	KYNU	8942	0.973
RBMS1	5937	SCP2	6342	0.979		UBE2V2	7336	MKRN3	7681	0.973
STX7	8417	SCO2	9997	0.979		GPS2	2874	THRA	7067	0.973
RBMS1	5937	STX7	8417	0.979		OPTN	10133	TNIP1	10318	0.973
	26002	BRD4 DIE1	23476	0.979		DRCS PCOP1	23186	CDC45 SNAI1	8318	0.973
GDI2	2665	RAB1A	5861	0.979		XPNPFP1	7511	API5	8539	0.973
GABPA	2551	SP3	6670	0.978		PDPK1	5170	PRKCQ	5588	0.973
CASP10	843	RIPK1	8737	0.978		RBCK1	10616	USP21	27005	0.973
DNM1L	10059	CYHR1	50626	0.978		RNF31	55072	NOD2	64127	0.973
UBQLN2	29978	PFDN2	5202	0.978		RBMS1	5937	RRBP1	6238	0.973
SEL1L	6400	DERL1	79139	0.978		CEBPG	1054	JUNB	3726	0.973
RBCK1	10616	NOD2	64127	0.977			9325	MED23	9439	0.973
AKPCIB PPP1R2	10092	NAF1	5528	0.977			68/9 22522		80854 7200	0.973
MALT1	10892	PRKCO	5588	0.977		OSGEP	55644	ZPR1	8882	0.973
ZMYND8	23613	INTS1	26173	0.977		IDH1	3417	PTMS	5763	0.973
POLR3F	10621	POLR3C	10623	0.977		SH3GLB2	56904	SH3GL1	6455	0.973
POLR1A	25885	POLR2H	5437	0.977		EHMT2	10919	DNMT3A	1788	0.973
VAV2	7410	CD44	960	0.977		DNM1L	10059	TBC1D15	64786	0.973
USP21	27005	USP2	9099	0.977		CSF1R	1436	SOS1	6654	0.973

Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2		Gene	Gene 1 Gene 2		e 2	
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINATRA	Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINATKA
MCM10	55388	CDC45	8318	0.972	VAV2	7410	SOCS1	8651	0.970
NSF	4905	NAPA	8775	0.972	STAG1	10274	PDS5A	23244	0.970
VPS36	51028	VPS25	84313	0.972	TIMM44	10469	RBMS1	5937	0.970
ARAF	369	MAP2K1	5604	0.972	SOS1	6654	LRRK1	79705	0.970
ARHGEF7	8874	ARHGEF6	9459	0.972	BRD4	23476	AFF1	4299	0.970
	282227	VDS/R	9529	0.972	NME1	11073		2002	0.970
PAWR	5074	CARS	833	0.972	WAPI	23063	PDS5A	23244	0.970
TES	26136	OSGEP	55644	0.972	POLR2G	5436	MED28	80306	0.970
RTF1	23168	TCEA1	6917	0.972	ADSL	158	API5	8539	0.970
BIRC5	332	INCENP	3619	0.972	ADSL	158	UBQLN2	29978	0.970
ECHS1	1892	GSS	2937	0.972	PHF1	5252	HIST1H3E	8353	0.970
ORC3	23595	CDC45	8318	0.972	ZAP70	7535	CBLB	868	0.970
NFYA	4800	NFYB	4801	0.972	HEXIM1	10614	CCNT1	904	0.970
PPP2R5A	5525	PPP2R5C	5527	0.972	CHAF1B	8208	HIST1H3E	8353	0.970
	10318		/124	0.972	BAPI	8314		8520	0.970
TAF6	6878	SETD7	9877 80854	0.972	NDUF38	4728 23154	PPP1R2	4729 5504	0.969
TAF1	6872	TAF13	6884	0.972	BID	637	FADD	8772	0.969
STX7	8417	SNX3	8724	0.972	IRS1	3667	PIK3CA	5290	0.969
SCFD1	23256	SNAP23	8773	0.972	HIC1	3090	EED	8726	0.969
AP2A1	160	EPN1	29924	0.972	MARK2	2011	HDAC7	51564	0.969
STAG1	10274	WAPL	23063	0.972	ERLIN2	11160	INSIG1	3638	0.969
NDC80	10403	ZWINT	11130	0.972	PLIN3	10226	ADSL	158	0.969
PEPD	5184	CTSA	5476	0.972	VAV2	7410	CBLB	868	0.969
DCK	1633	THOP1	7064	0.972	RNF31	55072	TRIM25	7706	0.969
WDR5	11091	KAT6A	7994	0.972	TMED9	54732	SEC22B	9554	0.969
PACSIN2	11252	UGP2	7360	0.971	NDUFA7	4701	STX7	8417	0.969
RAB1A	5861	RAB11B	9230	0.971	MAP2K7	5609	MAP2K4	6416	0.969
INSR	3643	SOCSI	8651	0.971	ARPCIA	10552	TPD52L2	/165	0.969
DCK	1633	PTIVIS	5/63	0.971		51529	TCLA	9232	0.969
	116085		3635	0.971	IALI DUN3	10226		51104	0.969
SIAH2	6478	SKI	6497	0.971		4299	CCNT1	904	0.969
INPP5D	3635	BCR	613	0.971	FFRMT2	10979	FRP44	23071	0.969
GORASP2	26003	TBCD	6904	0.971	UBQLN2	29978	RPA2	6118	0.969
SEC61B	10952	ASNA1	439	0.971	DNM1L	10059	SEC24A	10802	0.969
MFAP1	4236	SNIP1	79753	0.971	TNK2	10188	PDGFRB	5159	0.969
VAPB	9217	VAPA	9218	0.971	NOD2	64127	RIPK1	8737	0.969
ATG12	9140	ATG5	9474	0.971	NDUFS2	4720	NDUFV2	4729	0.969
ARPC3	10094	CALU	813	0.971	UBQLN2	29978	TPD52L2	7165	0.969
ERP44	23071	PAK2	5062	0.971	MPRIP	23164	RACGAP1	29127	0.969
OSGEP	55644	LAGE3	8270	0.971	NCOA6	23054	KM12B	9757	0.969
CPSF1	29894	GIF3C3	9330	0.971	GSP12	23708	RDX CASD7	5962	0.969
	5184		22071	0.971	CASP2	6017	WDP61	80340	0.969
LEO1	123169		1788	0.971	ТАЕб	6878	TAF13	6884	0.969
TRAIP	10293	TNFRSF1B	7133	0.971	VPS29	51699	TBCD	6904	0.969
TRAF5	7188	RIPK1	8737	0.971	NFKB2	4791	MAP3K14	9020	0.969
UBE2J1	51465	DERL1	79139	0.971	ASS1	445	ATG3	64422	0.969
CBX1	10951	CHD1L	9557	0.971	MAFG	4097	BACH1	571	0.968
MNAT1	4331	USP2	9099	0.971	VAMP8	8673	VAMP3	9341	0.968
TNK2	10188	AMPH	273	0.971	SSSCA1	10534	VPS4B	9525	0.968
BACH1	571	BRCA2	675	0.971	SMARCD1	6602	SMARCD2	6603	0.968
APC2	10297	ANAPC10	10393	0.971	LEO1	123169	WDR61	80349	0.968
UBE2J1	51465	YOD1	55432	0.971	ANKRD28	23243	PPP6C	5537	0.968
	8673		8775	0.971	BIRC3	33U 111E7	BIRCS	332	0.968
CL RY3	10530		7105	0.971	LSIVID	26271		23038	0.968
CRKI	1399	CBLB	868	0.971	MED15	51586	TRIPA	9325	0.908
STN1	79991	MED27	9442	0.970	DNM2	1785	PACSIN3	29763	0.968
TOPBP1	11073	BACH1	571	0.970	NUBP2	10101	PFDN2	5202	0.968
S100A16	140576	VAPB	9217	0.970	RBCK1	10616	TRIM25	7706	0.968
CSTF2	1478	GET4	51608	0.970	SAE1	10055	ADSL	158	0.968
NFYB	4801	CNTN2	6900	0.970	MARK2	2011	USP21	27005	0.968
ANAPC10	10393	PTTG1	9232	0.970	TICAM1	148022	RIPK1	8737	0.968
TWF2	11344	OGFOD1	55239	0.970	EXOSC2	23404	AICDA	57379	0.968
RAD9A	5883	CLSPN	63967	0.970	PLIN3	10226	RPRD1A	55197	0.968
POLR2G	5436	RECQL5	9400	0.970	PFDN2	5202	VBP1	7411	0.968
IGFB111	7041	IKAF4	9618	0.970	RAB8A	4218	SCP2	6342	0.968
BKCAZ	6/5	SEIVI1 ATG12	/9/9	0.970	FAS	355		63/ E427	0.968
AIGS	04422	AIGIZ	9140	0.970	INIST	201/3	PULK2H	5437	0.968

Gene	<u>1</u>	Gen	a 2		Gene 1 Gene		o 7		
Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA	Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA
SBDS	51119	STX7	8417	0.968	RASSF1	11186	LATS1	9113	0.966
SERTAD1	29950	CCND2	894	0.968	DNMT3A	1788	RTF1	23168	0.966
LPP	4026	TPRKB	51002	0.968	SPEN	23013	RUNX1T1	862	0.966
PPP2CB	5516	PPP2R5D	5528	0.968	SCFD1	23256	MRPL40	64976	0.966
GTF3C2	2976	GTF3C5	9328	0.968	VAV3	10451	INSR	3643	0.966
	55756	SEM1	84433 7979	0.968	ERCC4	10293	SLX4 RNF11/	84464 55905	0.966
ANKFY1	51479	ROCK1	6093	0.968	METTL1	4234	IPO11	51194	0.966
POLR3C	10623	GTF3C2	2976	0.968	ERBB3	2065	ZAP70	7535	0.966
CHRAC1	54108	PTMS	5763	0.968	CEBPG	1054	FOSL1	8061	0.966
ATG7	10533	ATG3	64422	0.968	VAMP2	6844	VAPB	9217	0.966
ZWINT	11130	NUF2	83540	0.968	RAP1GDS1	5910	NAE1	8883	0.966
USP33	23032	USP21	27005	0.968	SMAD6	4091	TSC22D1	8848	0.966
UBE20	63893	TRAF5	/188	0.968	HRAS	3265	PIK3CA	5290	0.966
PAWR	5074	SHMT1	29978	0.968	ORC3	23595	MCM10	55388	0.966
FERMT2	10979	DFFA	1676	0.968	PFDN2	5202	TPD52L2	7165	0.966
SURF4	6836	SEPT7	989	0.968	FGFR1OP2	26127	ZRANB1	54764	0.966
ADSS	159	HSPE1	3336	0.968	TRIM33	51592	LDB1	8861	0.966
KRT85	3891	USP8	9101	0.968	DNM2	1785	AMPH	273	0.966
SCP2	6342	STX7	8417	0.967	CEBPD	1052	LEF1	51176	0.966
SEC24A	10802	STMN2	11075	0.967	SYK	6850	CBLB	868	0.966
USP28	57646	UCHL3	/34/	0.967	PCGF3	10336	BCOR	54880	0.966
	4026	PPP2R5D	5528	0.967	BAIAPZ	10458	KLC4	89953	0.966
FANCG	2189	BRCA2	675	0.967	LISP28	57646		9101	0.900
CASP7	840	CASP8	841	0.967	WDR82	80335	ASH2L	9070	0.966
TIRAP	114609	TLR4	7099	0.967	SRPRB	58477	RRBP1	6238	0.966
ETF1	2107	GSPT1	2935	0.967	NUBP2	10101	DSTN	11034	0.966
MRPL50	54534	MRPL44	65080	0.967	YOD1	55432	TRIM54	57159	0.966
MRPL10	124995	MRPL41	64975	0.967	PACSIN3	29763	ITSN1	6453	0.966
CASP10	843	MAP3K14	9020	0.967	STX4	6810	VAPB	9217	0.966
CASP2	835	CASP10	843	0.967	VPS29	51699	SHIMIT	6470	0.966
	1/29	VPS26A	3631 9559	0.967	LSIVIO TRIM23	373		27258	0.966
IPO11	51194	TPD5212	7165	0.967	CELAR	8837	MAP3K14	9020	0.966
DMAP1	55929	YEATS4	8089	0.967	MAP2K1	5604	MAP2K2	5605	0.965
FAS	355	TRADD	8717	0.967	SHMT1	6470	CARS	833	0.965
RYBP	23429	PCGF2	7703	0.967	KIT	3815	CBLB	868	0.965
ACBD3	64746	TBCD	6904	0.967	SMG1	23049	GSPT1	2935	0.965
MALT1	10892	CARD11	84433	0.967	SWAP70	23075	PPP2R5C	5527	0.965
YAF2	10138	PCGF2	7703	0.967		51569	USGEP	55644	0.965
RICSA	5005	WDR61	2004 803/19	0.967	GSS	2937	GINS3	9520 64785	0.965
INSR	3643	STAT5B	6777	0.967	SMAD6	4091	ACVR1B	91	0.965
PARD6A	50855	MARK4	57787	0.967	GARS	2617	UGDH	7358	0.965
SNX6	58533	SNX1	6642	0.967	GTF3C4	9329	GTF3C3	9330	0.965
ADSS	159	WDR1	9948	0.967	SARS	6301	TBCD	6904	0.965
ORC3	23595	ORC5	5001	0.967	RAB8A	4218	RAB11B	9230	0.965
MSH3	4437	SLX4	84464	0.967	SEL1L	6400	SYVN1	84447	0.965
	262/1	UBE25	2/338	0.967		51567	IRAF5	/188	0.965
	25836	SP100	5074	0.967		3/17	ASSI NME1	445	0.965
RNF31	55072	RIPK2	8767	0.967	SNF8	11267	ACBD3	64746	0.965
THY1	7070	SCO2	9997	0.967	ADSL	158	WARS	7453	0.965
FERMT2	10979	ALDH7A1	501	0.967	TWF2	11344	HK1	3098	0.965
AP1B1	162	CLINT1	9685	0.967	CHMP5	51510	CHMP1B	57132	0.965
RIPK1	8737	TAX1BP1	8887	0.967	CASP10	843	TNFRSF10A	8797	0.965
TWF2	11344	PDIA4	9601	0.966	GPS2	2874	TBL1XR1	79718	0.965
MRPL24	79590	MRPL45	84311	0.966	ALDH7A1	501	PGD	5226	0.965
RNE31	7298	TNF	9525 712/	0.966	RESI FAS	22/2	CELAR	9425	0.965
CBLC	23624	7AP70	7535	0.966	SH3GLB2	56904	AARSD1	80755	0.905
WDR4	10785	ADSL	158	0.966	WWP1	11059	SMAD6	4091	0.965
GTF2A1	2957	TAF1	6872	0.966	PLIN3	10226	ANKMY2	57037	0.965
TAF1	6872	CCNT1	904	0.966	OSGEP	55644	P3H1	64175	0.965
DRAP1	10589	TAF9B	51616	0.966	RFC1	5981	RFC3	5983	0.965
MAPK9	5601	MAP2K4	6416	0.966	INPP5D	3635	LRRK1	79705	0.965
PAFAH1B2	5049	PPP5C	5536	0.966	INFRSF1B	7133	(RADD	8717	0.965
SCAF4	23256		4905	0.966		4297	NIF3L1	904 60/101	0.965
GSS	2937	PPP5C	5536	0.966	ATG3	64422	ATG5	9474	0.965
		•							

Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2		-	Gene 1 Gene 2		e 2		
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINATKA		Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINGIKA
MRPL3	11222	MRPL4	51073	0.965	=	MRPL3	11222	MRPL9	65005	0.963
PFDN2	5202	PFDN5	5204	0.965		TAF6	6878	TAF7	6879	0.963
PARD6A	50855	PARD6B	84612	0.965		RBMS1	5937	SNX3	8724	0.963
	369	WNK1	65125	0.965		SINAS NLIP98	8724 4978	RAF1	9877 8480	0.963
RIPK2	8767	TRAF4	9618	0.965		LGALS1	3956	PSMG1	8624	0.963
PAWR	5074	VPS29	51699	0.964		OLA1	29789	RAP1GDS1	5910	0.963
ADSL	158	NPLOC4	55666	0.964		BCL2L1	598	TP53BP2	7159	0.963
INTS1	26173	CPSF3L	54973	0.964		MCL1	4170	BAX	581	0.963
	5201	PFDN2 PIDK1	5202 8737	0.964		KMT2D DHE1	8085 5252	ASH2L FED	9070	0.963
BIRC2	329	RIPK1	8737	0.964		SAE1	10055	WDR4	10785	0.962
ITK	3702	WAS	7454	0.964		ZRANB1	54764	STRIP1	85369	0.962
NDUFS2	4720	NDUFS3	4722	0.964		GTF2E2	2961	GTF2F2	2963	0.962
METTL1	4234	TPD52L2	7165	0.964		PDCD10	11235	HK1	3098	0.962
WARS	7453	GTF3C4	9329	0.964		PDCD10	11235	ERP44	23071	0.962
ING4 7WINT	51147	JADET DSN1	79960	0.964		NDUFA7 LIBE2S	27338	SCO2 ΔΝΔΡC11	51529	0.962
SRPRB	58477	RBMS1	5937	0.964		ERLIN2	11160	UFD1L	7353	0.962
UFM1	51569	UBE2V2	7336	0.964		GTF2B	2959	TCEA1	6917	0.962
NCOA6	23054	MED15	51586	0.964		MRPL13	28998	MRPL44	65080	0.962
VAMP8	8673	SNAP23	8773	0.964		AUP1	550	SYVN1	84447	0.962
PEPD	5184	GDA	9615	0.964		PAK2	5062	UBE2R2	54926	0.962
ATCAB	5536 22102	GINS3 ATG12	64785 0140	0.964		HDLBP	3069		51028	0.962
POBP1	10084	7C3H11A	9877	0.964		CSNK1D	1453	PPP1R14A	94274	0.962
RAB1A	5861	RAB7A	7879	0.964		TACC3	10460	SSSCA1	10534	0.962
NCOA1	8648	TRIP4	9325	0.964		MED4	29079	TRIP4	9325	0.962
RAB4A	5867	RABEP2	79874	0.964		TOMM40	10452	TOMM22	56993	0.962
KIT	3815	TEC	7006	0.964		TRPC4AP	26133	RIPK1	8737	0.962
CD2AP	23607	CBLB	868	0.964		FKBP9	11328	API5	8539	0.962
LATS2	25429	AIUBA	54880 84962	0.964		NSF	2176 4905	SNAP23	8773	0.962
ADSS	159	IDH1	3417	0.964		SUGP1	57794	ZC3H11A	9877	0.962
C11orf58	10944	NAGK	55577	0.964		ZC3H15	55854	THOC2	57187	0.962
BRD4	23476	MED14	9282	0.964		PQBP1	10084	RRBP1	6238	0.962
MGA	23269	PCGF6	84108	0.964		RAB7A	7879	RAB11A	8766	0.962
MAP3K11	4296	MAP2K7	5609	0.964		VAMP2	6844	SEC22B	9554	0.962
	2067	NAF1	8883	0.964		AGEG1	3267	TPRKR	51002	0.962
MRPL38	64978	MRPL11	65003	0.963		AP2A1	160	DAB2	1601	0.962
FBXO5	26271	ANAPC11	51529	0.963		NUDC	10726	UGP2	7360	0.962
EHD4	30844	GTF3C4	9329	0.963		TRAF3	7187	CBLB	868	0.962
TRIM5	85363	USP2	9099	0.963		GTF2H1	2965	MNAT1	4331	0.962
RBCK1	10616	UBE2S	2/338	0.963			10451	PDGFRB	5159	0.962
PEDN4	5203	VBP1	7411	0.963		ATE6	22926	NEYA	440	0.962
MAPK10	5602	MAP2K4	6416	0.963		PHF8	23133	ASH2L	9070	0.962
RYBP	23429	TFDP1	7027	0.963		TRIM37	4591	TRAF3	7187	0.962
PLIN3	10226	WDR4	10785	0.963		POLR3C	10623	GTF3C4	9329	0.962
OS9	10956	UBE2J1	51465	0.963		GTF2F2	2963	POLR2H	5437	0.962
	58490	2C2H11A	6///	0.963			/188		9020	0.962
MAT2B	27430	SNX1	6642	0.963		ADSL	158	NT5C2	22978	0.962
WDR61	80349	CTR9	9646	0.963		MED15	51586	MED28	80306	0.962
HES1	3280	FANCL	55120	0.963		MRPL38	64978	MRPL44	65080	0.962
ME1	4199	UGDH	7358	0.963		TOMM22	56993	LAMTOR3	8649	0.962
SUGP1	57794	STX7	8417	0.963		TAF9B	51616	TAF1	6872	0.962
	10226		8797	0.963			23239	WDR20	904	0.962
HMG20A	10220	MTA3	57504	0.963		MRPL37	51253	MRPL45	84311	0.961
PPP1R8	5511	EED	8726	0.963		MECP2	4204	SKI	6497	0.961
EPOR	2057	STAT5A	6776	0.963		PQBP1	10084	NDUFA7	4701	0.961
RIPK1	8737	CFLAR	8837	0.963		CABIN1	23523	AMPH	273	0.961
CTPS2	56474	WARS	7453	0.963		rsc22D3	1831	SGK1	6446	0.961
USP33	23032	TRIM63	5184 84676	0.963		CXCR4	150684	SOCS3	9021	0.961
SBDS	51119	RBMS1	5937	0.963		SNF8	11267	VPS36	51028	0.961
GDI2	2665	RAB11B	9230	0.963		HGS	9146	ZFYVE9	9372	0.961
GTF3C5	9328	GTF3C3	9330	0.963		ARPC5	10092	TPRKB	51002	0.961
ERLIN2	11160	DERL1	79139	0.963		MRPL2	51069	MRPL23	6150	0.961
PACSIN3	29763	WAS	7454	0.963		MAP2K2	5605	BRAF	673	0.961

Gene	<u>1</u>	Gen	a 2		Gen	<u>م</u>	Gen	a 7	
Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA	Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA
NDUFS3	4722	NDUFV2	4729	0.961	WDR4	10785	UBQLN2	29978	0.960
CAV1	857	CD44	960	0.961	SREBF1	6720	MED7	9443	0.960
POLR1D	51082	POLR1B	84172	0.961	MED28	80306	MED10	84246	0.960
SBDS	51119	SNX3	8724	0.961	PFDN2	5202	PFDN4	5203	0.960
DCP2	167227	EDC4	23644	0.961	TRIM54	57159	UCHL3	7347	0.959
DERL2	51009	UBE2J1	51465	0.961	PIK3C3	5289	BECN1	8678	0.959
PARDEA	50855	PRKCI	29927	0.961	GIFZEI LIBEAB	2960	VPS/IB	9525	0.959
AP1M2	10053	SCNN1B	6338	0.961	ORC4	5000	ORC5	5001	0.959
TICAM1	148022	TLR4	7099	0.961	ANAPC1	64682	PTTG1	9232	0.959
MRPL40	64976	MRPL24	79590	0.961	DERL1	79139	CD3D	915	0.959
S100A16	140576	SUCLA2	8803	0.961	ATP6V1A	523	RAB1A	5861	0.959
CBX1	10951	MECP2	4204	0.961	RUNX1	861	CBFB	865	0.959
TRIM32	22954	TRIM5	85363	0.961	MAD2L1	4085	CDC16	8881	0.959
TAL1	6886	LDB1	8861	0.961	ECHS1	1892	RAP1GDS1	5910	0.959
	1876	TEDP1 VEATSA	7027	0.961	PULKZJ GTE2B	2050		5/137	0.959
PTPRS	5802	PPFIA1	8500	0.961	NUBP2	10101	POLK2H PSMF2	5721	0.959
BIRC3	330	DZIP3	9666	0.961	ASF1B	55723	HIST1H3E	8353	0.959
DR1	1810	METTL1	4234	0.961	USP28	57646	BAP1	8314	0.959
COPZ1	22818	TLE3	7090	0.961	FBXO5	26271	CDC16	8881	0.959
COPZ1	22818	KLC1	3831	0.961	TRAIP	10293	TRAF5	7188	0.959
VPS29	51699	SNX6	58533	0.961	TAF1	6872	TAF2	6873	0.959
GNA12	2768	GSK3A	2931	0.961	POLR3C	10623	GTF3C3	9330	0.959
UBE2J1	51465	SELIL TAE12	6400	0.961	SGF29	112869	MRIN	51562	0.959
	22878		83696	0.961		80306		892	0.959
OPTN	10133	TAX1BP1	8887	0.960	PLIN3	10226	CTPS2	56474	0.959
USP33	23032	TRIM54	57159	0.960	PQBP1	10084	RBMS1	5937	0.959
BCCIP	56647	KYNU	8942	0.960	SMARCD2	6603	BAZ1B	9031	0.959
RIPK3	11035	FADD	8772	0.960	TAB2	23118	RIPK1	8737	0.959
CTDP1	9150	TRIP4	9325	0.960	USP21	27005	MARK4	57787	0.959
POLR1A	25885	TAF1D	79101	0.960	KIF3A	11127	KIFAP3	22920	0.959
ADSS	159	CHRAC1	54108	0.960	ORC5	5001	CDC7	8317	0.959
VPS36	51028	WDR12	55759	0.960		2963	POLR2G	5436	0.959
FAS LIBE2\/1	7335	RIPK1	8737	0.960	DEEA	1676	DEAS	5198	0.959
MRPL42	28977	MRPL37	51253	0.960	RIPK1	8737	FADD	8772	0.959
ATG4B	23192	ATG3	64422	0.960	GOLGA2	2801	GORASP1	64689	0.959
VPS36	51028	VPS29	51699	0.960	STX5	6811	GOSR1	9527	0.959
BAIAP2	10458	MARK2	2011	0.960	RCOR1	23186	MTA3	57504	0.959
DCK	1633	PLS3	5358	0.960	BID	637	TNFRSF1A	7132	0.959
POLR2J	5439	MED9	55090	0.960	ALDH7A1	501	PDIA4	9601	0.959
MARK3	4140	HDAC7	51564	0.960	DCK COD71	1633	TALDOT	6888	0.959
MAEG	4097	ATE3	25058 467	0.960	PARK2	5071		20958	0.959
ADSL	158	XPNPEP1	7511	0.960	USP33	23032	CCP110	9738	0.959
GTF2F2	2963	TCEA1	6917	0.960	MAP2K1	5604	BRAF	673	0.959
BIRC2	329	NOD2	64127	0.960	BCL2L11	10018	MCL1	4170	0.959
GTF2B	2959	NCOA1	8648	0.960	WDR12	55759	TBCD	6904	0.959
MRPL2	51069	MRPL37	51253	0.960	BID	637	TNFRSF10B	8795	0.959
GTF3C5	9328	GTF3C4	9329	0.960	CASP8	841	CASP9	842	0.959
	6119	AAKSD1	80/55	0.960	ASSI	445		5184	0.959
MED28	4720 80306	TRIPA	4/20	0.960	PAWR	507/	PPM1G	7211	0.959
ABL1	25	CBLB	868	0.960	NUDC	10726	VPS26A	9559	0.959
DR1	1810	MBIP	51562	0.960	UBE4B	10277	SBDS	51119	0.959
ZPR1	8882	VPS4B	9525	0.960	PSMG3	84262	PSMG1	8624	0.959
ARAF	369	BRAF	673	0.960	FAS	355	FADD	8772	0.959
DVL1	1855	AXIN1	8312	0.960	PAICS	10606	SWAP70	23075	0.959
RRN3	54700	POLR1B	84172	0.960	UBA6	55236	UCHL3	7347	0.959
TICAM1	148022	RNF216	54476	0.960	RUFY1	80230	TELO2	9894	0.959
	6258		84962	0.960		5598	SGK1	6446 70001	0.959
	/185 511/7	MEAES	8/1/	0.960		1/152		79991 2222	0.959
RNF7	9616	CDC34	997	0.960	EXOC1	55763	EXOC4	60412	0.959
LMO2	4005	TAL1	6886	0.960	WDR5	11091	WDR61	80349	0.959
NUDC	10726	PAPOLA	10914	0.960	MED22	6837	MED7	9443	0.959
STN1	79991	MED23	9439	0.960	STX4	6810	VAMP2	6844	0.958
CASP9	842	CASP10	843	0.960	STX4	6810	NAPA	8775	0.958
UBA6	55236	OGFOD1	55239	0.960	RBCK1	10616	USP2	9099	0.958
NRDC	4898	PPP3CA	5530	0.960	MRPL42	28977	MRPL44	65080	0.958

Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2		-	Gene 1 Gene 2		e 2		
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINATKA	-	Symbol	GenelD	Symbol	GenelD	SINATRA
RNF31	55072	TRAF1	7185	0.958	=	MRPL4	51073	MRPL1	65008	0.957
NUBP2	10101	XPNPEP1	7511	0.958		VPS36	51028	VPS26A	9559	0.957
NDUFS3	4722	NDUFV1	4723	0.958		PPP1R2	5504	RAP1GDS1	5910	0.957
UBE2V2	/336	ZPR1	8882	0.958		POLR2D	5433	MED28	80306	0.957
	3090	PHF1	5252	0.958		TIRAP	114609	ININATI IRAKA	4551	0.957
MCL1	4170	BID	637	0.958		MRPL37	51253	MRPL41	64975	0.957
GSPT2	23708	GSPT1	2935	0.958		ERO1A	30001	PDIA4	9601	0.957
NME1	4830	PLS3	5358	0.958		EPOR	2057	INPP5D	3635	0.957
MRPL3	11222	MRPL10	124995	0.958		SBDS	51119	SRPRB	58477	0.957
ADSS	159	TALDO1	6888	0.958		TNFRSF1A	7132	RIPK1	8737	0.957
INSR	3643	IRS2	8660	0.958		SULT1A1	6817	TPM2	7169	0.957
NUBP2	10101	OGFOD1	55239	0.958			6844	SNAP23	8//3	0.957
DEEA	4040	PPP5C	5536	0.958			24138	CDC7	9301 8317	0.957
TNF	7124	TRADD	8717	0.958		GABARAPL2	11345	ATG4B	23192	0.957
ORC6	23594	CDC45	8318	0.958		CCNB1	891	CDC25C	995	0.957
GORASP2	26003	ACBD3	64746	0.958		CASP3	836	CASP10	843	0.957
UBQLN2	29978	USP34	9736	0.958		GORASP2	26003	GTF2A1	2957	0.957
PQBP1	10084	SCO2	9997	0.958		IKZF1	10320	SIN3B	23309	0.957
ABCD1	215	ABCD3	5825	0.958		RPRD1A	55197	NPLOC4	55666	0.957
INFRSF1A	/132	RIPK2	8/6/	0.958		USGEP	55644	RPRD1B	58490	0.957
GABARAPI 2	149371		8408	0.958		MNAT1	9325 //331	TRIM5	85363	0.957
GTF2H1	2965	TCFA1	6917	0.958		SMC2	10592	NCAPD2	9918	0.957
RCOR1	23186	TAL1	6886	0.958		MAP3K4	4216	TRAF4	9618	0.957
PAFAH1B2	5049	RAP1GDS1	5910	0.958		GPS1	2873	IRF5	3663	0.957
PPP3CA	5530	P3H1	64175	0.958		RIPK2	8767	CFLAR	8837	0.957
HERC2	8924	CCP110	9738	0.958		MCM10	55388	CDC7	8317	0.956
STAT6	6778	NCOA1	8648	0.958		PHC2	1912	PCGF2	7703	0.956
MAP3K2	10/46	MAP2K7	5609	0.958		RASSF1	11186	RASSE5	83593	0.956
DR1	23534	IPO9	55705	0.958		KIED14	9282		9444 6455	0.956
PNP	4860	RAB1A	5861	0.958		DERL2	51009	SYVN1	84447	0.956
E2F6	1876	PCGF6	84108	0.958		TNFAIP3	7128	RIPK1	8737	0.956
PHLPP1	23239	WDR48	57599	0.958		FADD	8772	CFLAR	8837	0.956
PFDN2	5202	PPP2CB	5516	0.958		MAP3K20	51776	RPS6KA5	9252	0.956
FEN1	2237	ELAC2	60528	0.958		ATG7	10533	TBCD	6904	0.956
FKBP9	11328	UBA6	55236	0.958		USP21	27005	UCHL3	7347	0.956
AHK FXOC1	55763	DST	2963	0.958			5159 10101		11328	0.956
PLIN3	10226	SRP9	6726	0.958		ADSS	10101	CHMP4A	29082	0.956
BAIAP2	10458	PAK2	5062	0.957		GTF2F1	2962	TAF1	6872	0.956
CD2AP	23607	BCAR1	9564	0.957		BCR	613	LRRK1	79705	0.956
TFDP1	7027	PCGF6	84108	0.957		APC2	10297	ANAPC11	51529	0.956
NOD1	10392	RIPK2	8767	0.957		UBE2C	11065	ANAPC5	51433	0.956
ERCC1	2067	SLX4	84464	0.957		PELO	53918	ABCD3	5825	0.956
STRN4	29888	PPP2R5C	5527 64955	0.957		TAB2	23118	RIPKZ	8/6/	0.956
PEDN5	5204	VRP1	7411	0.957			5290	ARHGEE1	9140	0.956
TNF	7124	RIPK1	8737	0.957		TRIM37	4591	TRAF5	7188	0.956
LLGL1	3996	PRKCI	5584	0.957		CHERP	10523	DHX8	1659	0.956
SMAD7	4092	LEF1	51176	0.957		MRPL41	64975	MRPL44	65080	0.956
TRAF3	7187	RIPK1	8737	0.957		TRIM39	56658	USP2	9099	0.956
TRAF1	7185	RIPK1	8737	0.957		COPE	11316	COPG2	26958	0.956
RACGAP1	29127	KIF23	9493	0.957		PDCD10	11235	FKBP9	11328	0.956
PLS3 GTE2H1	2065		5/03	0.957			04785 126210		5861	0.956
POLR2H	5437	POLR3D	661	0.957		ΔΝΔΡC4	29945	MAD2L1	4085	0.956
ULK1	8408	RB1CC1	9821	0.957		GSR	2936	MVD	4597	0.956
SMAD6	4091	BMPR1A	657	0.957		SAE1	10055	TPD52L2	7165	0.956
HSPE1	3336	WDR1	9948	0.957		NDC80	10403	MIS12	79003	0.956
TTC9C	283237	UBE2V2	7336	0.957		MNAT1	4331	TRIM39	56658	0.956
MAP3K4	4216	MAP2K7	5609	0.957		UBE2J1	51465	SYVN1	84447	0.956
INK2	10188	YES1	7525	0.957		E2F4	1874	ASH2L	9070	0.956
STAM	3035 8077	HGS	91/16	0.957		UBOI N2	20055		4020	0.950
THRA	7067	MED12	9968	0.957		POLR1A	25885	POLR1D	51082	0.956
TRIM37	4591	FXR2	9513	0.957		SLC25A10	1468	AMBRA1	55626	0.956
NDUFA7	4701	RRBP1	6238	0.957		SH3GLB1	51100	PPP2R5D	5528	0.956
WDR4	10785	P3H1	64175	0.957		SNX1	6642	UGDH	7358	0.956
BAIAP2	10458	ALDH7A1	501	0.957		SBDS	51119	SCO2	9997	0.956

Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2		-	Gene	1	Gen	e 2	
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINATRA	-	Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINATRA
EDC4	23644	NMT1	4836	0.956	=	BCAP31	10134	CASP8	841	0.955
BID	637	CASP3	836	0.956		CAPN2	824 51072	PDIA4	9601	0.955
INISI	20173	ASUN MARK3	55726	0.956			51073	NIKPLZ4	79590	0.955
STRN3	29966	PTPA	5524	0.956		NDUFS2	4720	NDUEV1	4723	0.955
GTF3C2	2976	GTF3C4	9329	0.956		USP21	27005	TRIM54	57159	0.955
PSAP	5660	SURF4	6836	0.956		PQBP1	10084	SRPRB	58477	0.955
FZR1	51343	PTTG1	9232	0.956		NUBP2	10101	NUDCD2	134492	0.955
IDH1	3417	TALDO1	6888	0.956		MECP2	4204	SP3	6670	0.955
SNX6	58533	SNX4	8723	0.956		RLIM	51132	SIAH1	6477	0.955
UBE2S	27338	ANAPC2	29882	0.956		BRCC3	79184	SPAG9	9043	0.955
KPNA6	23633	KPNA3	3839	0.956		NUBP2	10101	UBQLN2	29978	0.955
	7325		327	0.956		CDV5 TRIM54	57159		9929	0.955
	10422	ADRM1	11047	0.956		HARS	3035	SHMT1	6470	0.955
AGFG1	3267	LAP3	51056	0.956		WASHC4	23325	CD2AP	23607	0.955
BIRC2	329	CASP9	842	0.956		EIF4E	1977	ASS1	445	0.955
MRPL2	51069	MRPL40	64976	0.956		PBRM1	55193	CHD7	55636	0.955
TRIM54	57159	USP8	9101	0.956		PARD6A	50855	RPAP3	79657	0.955
NACC1	112939	BCOR	54880	0.956		AGFG1	3267	P3H1	64175	0.955
ERO1A	30001	P3H1	64175	0.956		UBE2V1	7335	ATP6V1F	9296	0.955
APEH	327	CARS	833	0.956		ASUN	55726	INTS3	65123	0.955
UBE2C	11065	CDC23	8697	0.955		TDP2	51567	TRAF3	/18/	0.955
PTIVIS	5/63	WDKI NR112	9948	0.955		SAKS	10052	ACBD3	64746 94171	0.955
IEO1	10499		6017	0.955			10055		04171	0.955
WDR12	55759	TSG101	7251	0.955			5290	IRS2	8660	0.955
IL1R1	3554	TOLLIP	54472	0.955		SEC24A	10802	SEC24C	9632	0.954
BIRC3	330	RNF31	55072	0.955		TIMM44	10469	SBDS	51119	0.954
PDCD10	11235	PPP2R1B	5519	0.955		MAP4K1	11184	GRAP2	9402	0.954
BCAP31	10134	DERL1	79139	0.955		BAK1	578	BCL2L1	598	0.954
ACTR3	10096	TPD52L2	7165	0.955		UBQLN2	29978	STAM	8027	0.954
ERCC1	2067	ERCC4	2072	0.955		TNF	7124	SHARPIN	81858	0.954
GABARAPL2	11345	ATG3	64422	0.955		VAMP2	6844	VAMP8	8673	0.954
RBFOX2	23543	TOLLIP	54472	0.955		CHORDC1	26973	NAGK	55577	0.954
MYCN	4613	NTRK1	4914	0.955		FAS	355	TNFRSF1A	7132	0.954
NGFR	4804	TRAF3	/18/	0.955		PJA1	64219	UCHL3	/34/	0.954
	10785	EROTA MAD2KA	50001	0.955			20127	SNY6	59533	0.954
	6738		7360	0.955		AMBRA1	55626	RPTOR	57521	0.954
SRPRB	58477	SCO2	9997	0.955		TGFBR1	7046	CD44	960	0.954
SMC2	10592	NCAPG	64151	0.955		BPTF	2186	SMARCA1	6594	0.954
POLR2F	5435	MED30	90390	0.955		GTF2B	2959	ATF4	468	0.954
TRIP4	9325	MED27	9442	0.955		RAB11A	8766	RAB11B	9230	0.954
PTPN12	5782	BCAR1	9564	0.955		FLOT1	10211	FLOT2	2319	0.954
FAS	355	TNF	7124	0.955		SEPT9	10801	SUCLG2	8801	0.954
LSM2	57819	DHX16	8449	0.955		PRDX5	25824	IGBP1	3476	0.954
RYBP	23429	PCGF1	84759	0.955		RELB	5971	BCL3	602	0.954
MED16	10025	SIN1	/9991	0.955		UGP2	/360		7791	0.954
SCP2	0342	SCO2	9997 3572	0.955			23613	INTS3 CONT1	65123	0.954
VPS35	55737	SNX6	58533	0.933		PDI IM5	10611		55666	0.954
RBCK1	10616	TNF	7124	0.955		HK1	3098	GTF3C4	9329	0.954
TTC9C	283237	UBL7	84993	0.955		SCFD1	23256	MRPL13	28998	0.954
INTS1	26173	INTS9	55756	0.955		ANAPC5	51433	TRIM33	51592	0.954
NUBP2	10101	ATP6V1F	9296	0.955		TRIP4	9325	MED17	9440	0.954
STMN2	11075	STAM	8027	0.955		BZW2	28969	PFAS	5198	0.954
TAL1	6886	RUNX1	861	0.955		MED15	51586	QKI	9444	0.954
MARK2	2011	MARK4	57787	0.955		AMPH	273	ITSN1	6453	0.954
EHD1	10938	API5	8539	0.955		CASP2	835	CASP8	841	0.954
HRAS	3265	RIN1	9610	0.955		ECHS1	1892	GINS3	64785	0.954
NAGK BAG1	555//		5664/ CAEE	0.955			10101		10226	0.954
CASP8	2/3 Q/1	RIPK1	0433 9727	0.955		CRKI	1200	FPOR	2057	0.954
GSS	2937	PAFAH1R2	5049	0.955		DAPK1	1612	FADD	8772	0.954
NUBP2	10101	PRDX5	25824	0.955		OPTN	10133	TRAF3	7187	0.954
BAIAP2	10458	KLC1	3831	0.955		MRPS28	28957	MRPL42	28977	0.954
JUNB	3726	ATF4	468	0.955		TTC9C	283237	UBE2V1	7335	0.954
POLR3C	10623	POLR3D	661	0.955		NDUFA7	4701	VDAC3	7419	0.954
MED28	80306	MED12	9968	0.955		TES	26136	ZYX	7791	0.954
MYO1E	4643	CAPNS1	826	0.955		HSPBP1	23640	ERO1A	30001	0.954
ID3	3399	TCF4	6925	0.955		PPP1R12A	4659	P3H1	64175	0.954

Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2		Gene	e 1	Gen	e 2
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINATKA	Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD
RNF38	152006	RNF114	55905	0.954	FZR1	51343	CCNA1	8900
CEBPD	1052	JUNB	3726	0.954	AMPH	273	ITSN2	50618
SH3GL1	6455	CALR	811	0.954	ARR3	407	STAM	8027
SCAF4	57466	VAPB	9217	0.954	SAE1	10055	OSGEP	55644
MRPL2	51069	MRPL14	64928	0.954	BIRC3	330	TNFRSF1A	7132
WDR5	11091	WDR82	80335	0.954	UBK1	19/131	ATP6VIA BCAR1	523
UCHI 3	23380		9296	0.954	MRPI 37	51253	MRPI 24	9504 79590
RPRD1A	55197	ANKMY2	57037	0.954	FBXO5	26271	ANAPC4	29945
XIAP	331	BIRC5	332	0.954	TWF2	11344	CAPZA2	830
HYOU1	10525	BCAR1	9564	0.954	GOT1	2805	IDH1	3417
IRF7	3665	TNFAIP3	7128	0.954	VPS36	51028	ACBD3	64746
RELB	5971	DPF2	5977	0.954	PIH1D1	55011	TELO2	9894
NDC80	10403	KNL1	57082	0.954	SHMT1	6470	TTC1	7265
BIRC3	330	CASP9	842	0.954	AGFG1	3267	SH3GLB1	51100
VPS4B	9525	VPS26A	9559	0.954	PDCD10	11235	PFAS	5198
	50855		56288	0.954		10611		51194
USP28 HSPF1	37040	IDH1	3417	0.954	ZWINT	11130	MIS12	79003
USP28	57646	USP5	8078	0.954	GTE2E2	2963	MFD29	55588
VDAC3	7419	VAPA	9218	0.954	PACSIN2	11252	DNM1	1759
MTPN	136319	ATP6V1A	523	0.953	USP4	7375	BRAP	8315
ATG7	10533	MAT2B	27430	0.953	KLC1	3831	TLE3	7090
BRAF	673	BRAP	8315	0.953	BRCA2	675	BRE	9577
MRPL9	65005	MRPL19	9801	0.953	SULT1A1	6817	UCHL3	7347
TRIM37	4591	NGFR	4804	0.953	AUP1	550	SEL1L	6400
RDX	5962	ANP32E	81611	0.953	EXOSC6	118460	EXOSC1	51013
ERLIN2	11160	SYVN1	84447	0.953	PPP5C	5536	RAP1GDS1	5910
RNF38	152006	DZIP3	9666	0.953	WDR4	10785	NPLOC4	55666
WDR4	10785	OGT	8473	0.953	OPIN	10133		/124
STAM2	10254	USP8	9101	0.953	PAK4	10298	BAIAPZ	10458
	7046	GATA1	9459	0.953		10944		9627
	10533	SNX1	6642	0.953	FKRP9	11328	LIMD1	8994
HARS	3035	TTC1	7265	0.953	TPM2	7169	TPM3	7170
PPP2R5D	5528	PPFIA1	8500	0.953	HARS	3035	XPO5	57510
RBCK1	10616	SHARPIN	81858	0.953	TOM1L2	146691	SULT1A1	6817
GTF2E1	2960	SH3GLB2	56904	0.953	MCL1	4170	BAK1	578
PQBP1	10084	VDAC3	7419	0.953	LATS2	26524	SNAI1	6615
STAM	8027	USP8	9101	0.953	PFAS	5198	RAP1GDS1	5910
SEC24A	10802	DSTN	11034	0.953	POLR2D	5433	RECQL5	9400
SEC24A	10802	UBE2B	/320	0.953	NUBP2	10101	UBE2V2	/336
USP33	23032	NEURL4	84461	0.953	GIFZE1	2960	SARS	6301
	20804		51194 81608	0.955		637		004Z 8/3
MRPS28	29694	NDUFA7	4701	0.953	HARS	3035	PEDN1	5201
PPP1R12A	4659	PFDN5	5204	0.953	TCEA1	6917	CTR9	9646
SATB1	6304	TAL1	6886	0.953	POLR2G	5436	INTS3	65123
DCK	1633	CHMP4A	29082	0.953	CRKL	1399	BCAR1	9564
THRA	7067	MED25	81857	0.953	AKAP11	11215	PRKAR1A	5573
UBE3A	7337	HERC2	8924	0.953	DMAP1	55929	SMARCAD1	56916
LATS2	26524	MOB1A	55233	0.953	IPO11	51194	CALU	813
PNKP	11284	LIG3	3980	0.953	KDM6A	7403	KMT2D	8085
DMWD	1762	PHLPP1	23239	0.953	KAT6A	7994	ING5	84289
MNAT1	4331	MTA1	9112	0.953	PPP2R5D	5528	RANGAP1	5905
	4297		9070	0.953		4723		4729
	50855		5590	0.955	IVIAPNO SCD2	5399		037 7/10
INTS6	26512	POLR2G	5436	0.953	MRPI 2	51069	MRPI 24	79590
FRP44	23071	PEAS	5198	0.953	FKRP9	11328	LIBR7	55148
MNAT1	4331	MKRN3	7681	0.953	RBCK1	10616	RNF31	55072
KAT6A	7994	RUNX1	861	0.953	NDC80	10403	NSL1	25936
PLIN3	10226	NPLOC4	55666	0.953	MARK2	2011	MAP3K3	4215
ID1	3397	TCF4	6925	0.953	MEAF6	64769	KAT6A	7994
DVL1	1855	DVL3	1857	0.953	GGA2	23062	IGF2R	3482
SIN3B	23309	REST	5978	0.953	TOMM40	10452	SBDS	51119
BID	637	CASP8	841	0.953	PRKCI	5584	PARD6B	84612
IRS1	3667	PLCG2	5336	0.953	MRPS18B	28973	MRPS35	60488
EPN1	29924	EHD2	30846	0.953	ANAPC5	51433	SMARCAD1	56916
NUD3 IVIALT2	552UI 6/127	KASSES SHADDINI	83593 910E0	0.953	FAS TRAF1	355 710E	CAVI MAD2K14	85/
TNERSE1A	7122	BCI 10	01000 2015	0.955		1200	FRBB3	2065
INTRO IN	/152	DCLIO	0913	0.905	CHILL	1333	LINDUJ	2005

SINaTRA 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.953 0.952

Gene	e 1	Gene	e 2		Gen	e 1	Gen	e 2	
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA	Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	SINaTRA
BRD7	29117	SMARCD1	6602	0.952	SOCS1	8651	IRS2	8660	0.951
MAP2K6	5608	MAP2K4	6416	0.952	TRAF1	7185	CFLAR	8837	0.951
APEH	327	SHMT1	6470	0.952	ATP6V1F	9296	VPS26A	9559	0.950
	3665	FADD	8//2	0.952	VDAC3	7419		9217	0.950
BCI 2I 1	598	BID	637	0.952	FBXO5	26271	ANAPC5	51433	0.950
BIRC5	332	DIABLO	56616	0.952	TRIM33	51592	CDC16	8881	0.950
NPHP1	4867	BCAR1	9564	0.952	RAB1A	5861	RAB11A	8766	0.950
NFYC	4802	TAF6	6878	0.952	NUBP2	10101	UBE2R2	54926	0.950
GTF2B	2959	NCOR1	9611	0.952	TRIM33	51592	CDC23	8697	0.950
APC2	10297	CDC16	8881	0.952	YAF2	10138	BCOR	54880	0.950
MCRS1	10445	NERKB	4798	0.952	BACH1	5/1		/9/5	0.950
GSPT1	2039	SNX2	6643	0.952	MYD88	2900 4615	TRAF3	7187	0.950
LATS2	26524	LATS1	9113	0.952	MCRS1	10445	TERT	7015	0.950
TNK2	10188	SIAH2	6478	0.951	HTRA2	27429	BIRC3	330	0.950
MED29	55588	MED28	80306	0.951	TAF2	6873	TAF6	6878	0.950
SMAD5	4090	RUNX3	864	0.951	GSS	2937	ASNS	440	0.950
WAS	7454	WIPF1	7456	0.951	TRIM33	51592	ANAPC1	64682	0.950
GTF2F2	2963	POLR2E	5434	0.951	GEMIN5	25929	SRP9	6726	0.950
I RIP6	10274	BCARI	9564	0.951	CBLC	23624	IVIE I RAG1	4233	0.950
TRCB	1155	MYO1F	4643	0.951	RICTOR	253260	MI ST8	64223	0.950
USP28	57646	PJA1	64219	0.951	SUGP1	57794	SNX3	8724	0.950
RIPK1	8737	TNFRSF10B	8795	0.951	ARPC5	10092	ARPC3	10094	0.950
DNM1L	10059	FIS1	51024	0.951	LSM4	25804	LSM3	27258	0.950
RAP1A	5906	RHEB	6009	0.951	NGFR	4804	TRAF5	7188	0.950
GTF2A1	2957	TAF6	6878	0.951	UBE2D4	51619	TRIM25	7706	0.950
IKZF1	10320	CHD3	1107	0.951	KIF1BP	26128	OSGEP	55644	0.950
CASP10	2068		2905	0.951	INFSLI	7320	ATP61/1F	9296	0.950
TNFRSF10B	8795	TNFRSF10A	8797	0.951	GLEZD	10539	FFHD2	79180	0.950
UFM1	51569	ZPR1	8882	0.951	SMARCAD1	56916	CDC23	8697	0.950
NUBP2	10101	TWF2	11344	0.951	STN1	79991	MED17	9440	0.950
USF1	7391	ASH2L	9070	0.951	PDCD10	11235	UBR7	55148	0.950
ANXA6	309	THOP1	7064	0.951	UBE2V1	7335	TRIM5	85363	0.950
IDH1	3417	EFHD2	79180	0.951	DPY30	84661	ASH2L	9070	0.950
	2176	HESI SEC24A	3280	0.951	NUBP2	10101	UBE2B	7320	0.950
MAST1	22983	IONP1	9361	0.951	ATP6V1A	523	USP5	8078	0.950
TXNDC5	81567	BZW1	9689	0.951	INTS1	26173	PPP2R1B	5519	0.950
HRAS	3265	MAP2K1	5604	0.951	CBX1	10951	H3F3A	3020	0.950
ME1	4199	TBCD	6904	0.951	MRPL38	64978	MRPL45	84311	0.950
RABGAP1	23637	RAB7A	7879	0.951	SWAP70	23075	OSBP	5007	0.950
KLC2	64837	KLC4	89953	0.951	QKI	9444	MED13	9969	0.950
	7353		372	0.951	IVIKKINS GTE2B	7681		5/303	0.950
FCHS1	1892	PFAS	5198	0.951	AGEG1	3267	IPP	4026	0.950
H2AFZ	3015	DMAP1	55929	0.951	FANCD2	2177	FANCL	55120	0.950
MED16	10025	THRA	7067	0.951	PHLPP1	23239	USP46	64854	0.950
LPP	4026	IPO11	51194	0.951	RBCK1	10616	TRAF1	7185	0.950
STAT3	6774	CD44	960	0.951	FANCC	2176	FANCM	57697	0.950
VPS4A	27183	CHMP4A	29082	0.951	CD2AP	23607	RABEP2	79874	0.950
	2067		68/8 22919	0.951	WDR4	10785		51400	0.950
RAB1B	81876	RAB11B	9230	0.951	POIR3H	171568	POLR1D	51082	0.950
POLR2D	5433	INTS3	65123	0.951	HCFC1	3054	ASH2L	9070	0.950
AP2B1	163	CLINT1	9685	0.951	AP1M2	10053	EPN1	29924	0.950
ANAPC10	10393	UBE2C	11065	0.951	POLR1A	25885	POLR1E	64425	0.950
NUBP2	10101	API5	8539	0.951	DDX39A	10212	SMS	6611	0.950
PCGF3	10336	BMI1	648	0.951	ARCN1	372	KLC1	3831	0.950
UBE2D4	51619		9616	0.951		5962	EZK EXOC1	/430	0.950
KIF1RP	04321 26128	SH3GLR1	51100	0.931	SADSUBD	204038	STRN4	20/03	0.950
MRPS28	28957	MRPL41	64975	0.951	MRPS16	51021	MRPS9	64965	0.950
MRPS35	60488	MRPS5	64969	0.951	SULT1A1	6817	TPM4	7171	0.950
HARS	3035	ACBD3	64746	0.951	PNKP	11284	XRCC4	7518	0.950
SEPT9	10801	SEPT11	55752	0.951	SEC24A	10802	USP34	9736	0.950
CYLD	1540	USP13	8975	0.951	CHEK2	11200	PPP2R5C	5527	0.950
APZA1	160		273	0.951	NAGK	55577	LUHAL6B	92483	0.950
PPP3CA	5530	VBP1	5212 7411	0.951	SUIT1Δ1	6817	UBF2B	7320	0.950
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	0.001	2001171		00000	, 520	0.550

Gen	e 1	Gen					
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	JINGTRA			
WDR33	55339	FIP1L1	81608	0.950			
MCM2	4171	MCM10	55388	0.950			
SNX6	58533	ANP32E	81611	0.950			
ASH2L	9070	KMT2B	9757	0.950			
RAD9A	5883	DNAJC7	7266	0.950			
BRD4	23476	CTDP1	9150	0.950			
ING3	54556	YEATS4	8089	0.950			
STN1	79991	MED13	9969	0.950			

Gene	e 1	Gen					
Symbol	GeneID	Symbol	GenelD	JINGTRA			
STMN2	11075	SULT1A1	6817	0.950			
TAF6	6878	NCOR1	9611	0.950			
ATG4B	23192	AMBRA1	55626	0.950			
MED28	80306	MED25	81857	0.950			
USP46	64854	WDR20	91833	0.950			
HSPBP1	23640	OGT	8473	0.950			
SEC61B	10952	SGTA	6449	0.950			

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This chapter is also a reproduction, in part, of a publication in PLOS Computational Biology by Jacunski *et al.* I thank Brent R. Stockwell, Hossein Khiabanian, and Cameron Palmer for their valuable input and editorial suggestions. Furthermore, I apologize for the repetitive nature of this acknowledgement. I hope you know I'm never gonna let you down like this again. Nor will I make you cry, say goodbye, tell a lie, or hurt you.

CHAPTER 5 – SYNTHETIC LETHALITY AND DRUG SYNERGY

INTRODUCTION

Drug combination therapy (DCT) has been used to treat infectious diseases and cancers [106,107]. In many cases, DCT involves drug synergy, where the individual components' effects are magnified when co-administered. DCT offers a number of benefits compared to single-drug therapies, including fewer and less severe side effects [108] and increased ability to combat the development of drug resistance [37,106,109]. Given the rising prevalence of drug resistance in cancer [110] and the high cost and attrition rates in the development of new drugs [111], identifying novel DCTs is particularly important.

Synthetic lethality (SL) has been suggested as a guide for identifying potential DCTs [21,68,112]. A gene pair is dubbed synthetic lethal when knocking out either gene causes no adverse effect in a cell, but knocking out both leads to cell death [22]. Although SL has been extensively studied in yeast [23,29], finding human synthetic lethal pairs has an extremely high experimental burden, especially given the potential for cell-, disease-, and tissue-specific SL pairs [69]; identifying all SL pairs in a single biological context would take at least 200 million pairwise tests. Therefore, most research to date regarding human SL has focused on computational models [102], including our previous work [66].

Although the identification of synergistic drug pairs has important therapeutic benefits, it is an ongoing problem in experimental biology. First, many methods for calculating synergy exist. Researchers may use effect-based strategies such as highest single agent or Bliss independence [46], or dose-effect-based strategies, such as Loewe additivity [39]. Here, we will focus on Bliss independence, one of the most common measures. Drug combinations are evaluated using Excess Over Bliss (EOB), which is calculated using the effect of individual components.

Even after selecting a method, there is no established method to quantitatively assess the significance of interactions. For example, when considering areas of potential synergy or antagonism using EOB, analysis still has a tendency towards qualitative observation rather than quantitative assessment. It is typical to describe trends towards either synergy or antagonism when considering EOB, rather than defining areas of specific, statistically significant synergy. Therefore, an Excess Over Bliss score of 0.0001 can be as indicative of synergy as a score of 0.01 or 0.9.

Furthermore, EOB calculation typically does not fully account for variance in either control or dosed experiments. Specifically, the expected effect of a drug combination is calculated using a probabilistic model based on the effect of each drug alone. Single-drug effects are typically calculated by comparing measured levels of ATP of treated samples and calculating percent viability of each sample based on positive and negative control. In addition, EOB itself is reported as a median value with some standard error. This does not allow researchers to fully appreciate the variance between control samples or replicates.

Here, we develop DAVISS (Data-driven Assessment of Variability In Synergy Scores), a novel statistical method to measure the significance of drug synergy. We first fit dose-response curves to cell count data, including control wells. We use the distribution of control counts around the curve to generate a background distribution of EOB for comparison to our experimental results. We use the fitted curves to calculate the percent effect of each single-drug dose on cellular growth and compute EOB for each drug pair at each concentration combination. In order to assess the statistical significance of concentration-specific drug synergy, we perform

outlier testing using the control distribution; furthermore, we can also identify combination-wide synergy by comparing the distribution of all EOB scores for a particular drug pair to the control distribution.

We apply DAVISS to test predictions of human synthetic lethality we generated using SINaTRA (Species-INdependent TRAnslation) [66], as described in Chapter 4. Here, we identify five cancer-associated genes (*CSF1R*, *ERBB2*, *KIT*, *PTK2B*, *STAT5B*) where all possible pairs are associated with high SINaTRA scores; these are predicted to be synthetic lethal. We then identify another cancer-associated gene (*PDE10A*) that has very low SINaTRA scores with these five genes. These are our control, non-synthetic-lethal pairs. We map each gene to drugs with high target specificity and test all predicted SL combinations for drug synergy in four human cancer cell lines, and all predicted non-SL combinations in three human cancer cell lines.

We identify 3/10 predicted SL pairs associated with significant, consistent drug synergy over four cell lines (Amuvatinib/PF-431396, BLZ945/PF-431396, BLZ945/Mubritinib), compared to 0/5 predicted non-SL pairs in three cell lines. Our hit rate greatly exceeds the expected rate of SL (0.1% [77]). We also find that putative SL pairs are enriched for synergy at specific concentrations compared to predicted non-SL pairs. Finally, we identify three novel, cell-specific drug combinations: Amuvatinib/ Mubritinib and BLZ945/Mubritinib in CAL148, and BLZ945/PF-431396 in HS606T. These results suggest the high utility of DAVISS as a method of assessing the significance of drug synergy, and of SINaTRA as a viable guide for finding novel DCTs.

RESULTS

Previous work suggests areas of possible drug synergy

In the previous chapter, we described SINaTRA (Species-INdependent TRAnslation) [66], a machine-learning algorithm that allows us to predict human synthetic lethal pairs using *S. cerevisiae* experimental data and both yeast and human protein-protein interaction networks. We used this model to predict the likelihood of synthetic lethality for over 100 million gene pairs, which we reported as SINaTRA scores ranging from 0 (non-SL) to 1 (very likely SL). We identified 52 genes associated with cancer drugs and clustered them by SINaTRA score, and found that some regions of high SINaTRA score were significantly associated with a large number of single-drug and drug combination cancer therapies. From these results, we hypothesized that SINaTRA can be used to identify novel synergistic drug pairs operating through a mechanism of synthetic lethality.

As a proof of concept, we selected five genes of interest (*CSF1R*, *ERBB2*, *KIT*, *PTK2B*, *STAT5B*) from a series of cancer-drug-associated, predicted human SL pairs ("original gene set"; see Figure 4.8 in the previous chapter [66] & *Materials and Methods*). These genes have previously been associated with cancer, either generally [113,114] or with specific subtypes [115-118]. The SINaTRA scores of all possible pairs of the genes of interest, as well as the appropriate drug combinations, are found in Table 5.1A. The associated drugs are selective inhibitors for all genes of interest [119-121] except PF-431396, which has a reported IC50 of 2nM and 11nM in PTK2 and PTK2B, respectively [122].

	Gene	1	Drug 1	Gene	2	Drug 2	SINaTRA				
A.	A. ERBB2 2064		Mubritinib	РТК2В	2185	PF-431396	0.88				
	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	0.79				
	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	STAT5B	6777	CAS285986-31-4	0.71				
	ERBB2	2064	Mubritinib	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	0.7				
I SL	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	0.69				
licted	KIT	3815	Amuvatinib	STAT5B	6777	CAS285986-31-4	0.68				
Pred	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	0.67				
	ERBB2	2064	Mubritinib	STAT5B	6777	CAS285986-31-4	0.67				
	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	ERBB2	2064	Mubritinib	0.53				
	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	STAT5B	6777	CAS 285986-31-4	0.442				
B.	STAT5B	6777	CAS 285986-31-4	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.063				
Γ	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.058				
s-noi	ERBB2	2064	Mubritinib	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.043				
ed. n	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.04				
Pr	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.038				

Table 5.1: Selected predicted SL and non-SL pairs and their drugs

A.) All pair combinations of our genes of interest (CSF1R, ERBB2, KIT, PTK2B, STAT5B) and their associated drugs and SINaTRA scores. B.) Our five genes of interest and our selected negative control gene, PDE10A, with associated drugs and SINaTRA scores.

Gene-drug database provides negative controls

We found that the median SINaTRA score for all combinations of genes from the original set was 0.407. This is significantly higher than the median of all gene pairs in the human network (0.122; p<2.2e-16, Mann-Whitney U). The lowest SINaTRA score from the original gene set is 0.12, which is in the 49.5th percentile of all scores. We concluded that any possible gene pair from the original set was too likely to be SL to be considered a good negative control for our experiments.

Therefore, we broadened our search to the Drug-Gene Interaction Database [123,124]. We identified 394 cancer-therapy-associated genes (*Materials and Methods*) and clustered them by SINaTRA score. We observed that our genes of interest remain close together (Figure 5.A.1). Of the filtered genes, we selected PDE10A, which has a SINaTRA score of 0.063 or lower (\leq 23rd

percentile) with all of our original genes of interest, and which is selectively inhibited by PF-2545920 [125] (Table 5.1B).

Dose-response curves provide background information

In order to account for experimental background, we fit drug curves using calculated viability and included control wells ([Drug]= 0μ M) (see *Materials and Methods* and Figures 5.A.2-3). We found that drug curves within a cell line had a consistent starting raw count (median: 0.1%; Table 5.A.1). This meant that percentage inhibitions computed for drug combinations would not be affected by large deviations between the individual components' "no drug" points.

Simulated analysis illustrates DAVISS result output

We manually constructed three datasets and a background distribution to illustrate the output of DAVISS (*Materials and Methods*). First, we consider the standard method of exploring drug synergy (Figure 5.1A), where the median EOB for all replicates of a drug combination is plotted as a heat map, with the dose of one drug on the x-axis, and the other on the y-axis. Drug interaction is assessed qualitatively, with higher scores indicating synergy and lower ones representing antagonism.



Figure 5.1: Simulated illustration of DAVISS output

A.) Simulated antagonism (left), additivity (middle), and synergy (right) using Excess Over Bliss (EOB). Drug interactions are assessed visually, rather than statistically. B.) Simulated EOB for three drug combinations. The dark gray distribution represents the EOB distribution of control wells in all panels. A significant leftward divergence from the control indicates a trend towards antagonism for the combinatorial experiment (left, blue). Insignificantly different distributions indicate no synergy or antagonism (center, light gray). A significant rightward divergence from the control distribution indicates a combination-wide trend towards synergy (right, red). Significance is assessed using Mann-Whitney U. C.) Concentration-specific synergy tests. A higher positive value means more replicates are significantly synergistic (dark red), and a more negative value means more replicates are significantly antagonistic (dark blue). A value of 0 corresponds to no significant replicates, and is represented by light gray. Here, we show antagonism (left; three concentration combinations are significantly antagonistic in all three replicates, four combinations have two significant replicates, and 11 have one), additivity (middle; we consider additivity not just as no significant replicates whatsoever, but also as an equal number of significantly antagonistic and synergistic concentrations), and synergy (right; 10 concentration combinations with three significant replicates each, seven combinations with two significant replicates, and four with one significant replicate) assessed for individual concentrations in a drug combination. The x-axis represents the concentrations of Drug 1, while the y-axis represents those of Drug 2.

We calculate the overall synergy of a combination by testing these EOB values against a simulated control distribution and illustrate the potential outcomes of such a test in Figure 5.1B. A number of EOB scores significantly lower than the null distribution indicates combination-wide trend towards antagonism (Figure 5.1B, left), while high EOB scores indicate a trend towards synergy (Figure 5.1B, right). Insignificant divergence from the null indicates additivity (Figure 5.1B, center). Significance is measured using the Mann-Whitney U test [64]. In this work, we use the terms "general synergy" and "general antagonism" to denote combinations that exhibit significant synergy or antagonism according to this test.

We can also test the significance of a particular replicate's EOB score by comparing it to the null distribution, which allows us to quantitatively assess the specific drug interactions, providing greater depth to the EOB heat maps that are typically used to report synergy. We illustrate such test results in Figure 5.1C. We represent antagonism in the leftmost panel, additivity in the center, and synergy in the right. We use "specific synergy" and "specific antagonism" to denote significant results according to this test for a particular drug combination.

Combining EOB, concentration-specific significance, and synergistic trends illustrates drug synergy

In order to evaluate the synergy within each drug combination in each cell line, we can combine the EOB heat map, concentration-specific assessment of synergy significance, and combination-wide trend towards synergy (Figure 5.2).



Figure 5.2: Experimental examples of drug interactions

A.) Clear synergy B.) Additivity C.) Synergy D.) Trend towards additivity (MWU), but area of significant synergy that could be explored (modZ) E.) Clearly significant trend synergy (MWU), while maintaining robustness to possible experimental error (modZ and EOB heat map)

In Figures 5.2A-C, we show antagonism, additivity, and synergy in three experimental examples. Figure 5.2A shows specific and general antagonism in

PF-2545920/CAS 285986-31-4 in Hep-3B217; there are many replicates with specific antagonism (center), and the combination is also generally synergistic (right). Figure 5.2B illustrates additivity as shown in PF-2545920/PF-431396 in MEG01; although the EOB heat map (left) shows some areas of potential synergy and antagonism, there are only four significant replicates that are significantly antagonism (center), and the combination can be considered additive. Finally, we show synergy with Amuvatinib/Mubritinib in CAL148 in Figure 5.2C; there is both very high specific synergy (center), and a significant trend to synergy for the entire combination (right).

Some examples illustrate the utility of our method. For example, in Figure 5.2D, we see a column of antagonism when looking at the significant synergy of Mubritinib/PF-431396 in Hs606T. Because of the rigid pattern, this looks like possible experimental error, perhaps due to a faulty multipipette at one level of dosage. However, in spite of this, our method still manages to pick up general synergy across the entire combination (right).

In addition, we also show how the method can be used to inform further experiments. In Figure 5.2E, we see general antagonism in BLZ945/Mubritinib in Hep-3B217. However, there is clear synergy at one specific concentration (center); therefore, further experiments could focus on exploring more concentration combinations around that location to find consistent, general synergy. Full data are available in the supplementary materials; Figures 5.A.4-5.A.7 are predicted SL pairs, while Figures 5.A.8-5.A.10 are predicted non-SL.

We summarize the results for all combinations in all cell lines in Table 5.2. When we assess general synergy, we find that 3/10 predicted SL pairs exhibit only synergy or additivity,

compared to 0/5 non-SL pairs (non-significant; p=0.2637, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test). When considering specific synergy, 2/10 predicted SL pairs exhibit only synergy or additivity in specific concentrations, compared to 0/5 predicted non-SL ones (non-significant; p=0.4286, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test). Furthermore, 4/5 predicted non-SL combinations exhibit only antagonism and additivity, compared to 0/10 predicted SL pairs (p=0.0037, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test). Finally, we find significantly more putative SL drug combinations exhibit significant, specific synergy compared to putative non-SL combinations (14/40 vs. 1/15; p=0.0326, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test).

We then evaluate the concordance of general and specific synergy for each cell line and drug combination and find that 3/10 predicted SL pairs exhibit only concordant synergy or additivity, compared to 0/5 in predicted non-SL pairs (non-significant; p=0.2637, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test). Furthermore, 0/10 predicted SL pairs exhibit only concordant antagonism or additivity, compared to 3/5 predicted non-SL pairs (p=0.0220, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test).

Finally, we assess each drug pair for overall synergy and find that 3/10 predicted SL drug pairs exhibit overall synergy compared to 0/10 predicted non-SL pairs (non-significant; p=0.2637, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test). In contrast, 1/10 predicted SL pairs exhibit overall antagonism, compared to 3/5 predicted non-SL (p=0.0769, one-sided Fisher's Exact Test).

								General Synergy				Specific Synergy				Concordance				
								NL148	P-3B217	606T	:G01	\L148	:P-3B217	606Т	:G01	AL148	:P-3B217	606Т	:G01	Overall
_	Gen	e 1	Drug 1	Gen	e 2	Drug 2	SINaTRA	ບັ	Ξ	нs	ž	ບັ	Ξ	нs	ž	ບັ	Ξ	Ŧ	Ň	
A .	ERBB2	2064	Mubitrinib	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	0.88	-1	1	1	1	-1	0	-1	1	-1	0	0	1	0
	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	0.79	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	STAT5B	6777	CAS 285986-31-4	0.71	-1	0	1	0	-1	0	-1	1	-1	0	0	0	-1
1	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	ERBB2	2064	Mubitrinib	0.7	1	-1	0	0	1	-1	0	0	1	-1	0	0	0
l S P	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	0.69	0	1	1	0	0	-1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
icte	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	STAT5B	6777	CAS 285986-31-4	0.68	0		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	0
red	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	0.67	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	-1	0	1	1	0	1
≏	ERBB2	2064	Mubitrinib	STAT5B	6777	STAT5B	0.67	0	0	0	0	0	1	-1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	ERBB2	2064	Mubitrinib	0.53	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
L	CSF1R	_1436	BLZ945	STAT5B	_6777	CAS 285986-31-4	0.442	0	0	_0	0	_1	_0	0	_1	0	0	_0	0	_0
в.	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	STAT5B	6777	CAS 285986-31-4	0.063	1	-1		0	-1	0	_	-1	0	0	- 1	0	0
ير ا	CSF1R	1436	BLZ945	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.058	1	-1		1	0	-1		-1	0	-1		0	-1
SS	ERBB2	2064	Mubitrinib	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.043	1	-1		-1	0	-1		0	0	-1		0	-1
led.	PTK2B	2185	PF-431396	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.04	0	-1		1	-1	-1		1	0	-1		1	0
Ē	КІТ	3815	Amuvatinib	PDE10A	10846	PF-2545920	0.038	0	-1		1	0	-1		0	0	-1		0	-1

Table 5.2: Results of statistical tests of synergy

In "General Synergy," cell-specific combinations are given +1 if they indicate overall synergy, -1 if they indicate overall antagonism, and 0 otherwise (Mann-Whitney U test). In "Specific Synergy," cell-specific combinations are given +1 if there are more synergistic concentration pairs than antagonistic ones; -1 if there are more antagonistic ones; and 0 otherwise (modified Z score). In "Concordance," cell-specific combinations are given +1 if it is both generally and specifically synergistic; -1 if it is both generally and specifically antagonistic; and 0 otherwise. A combination is given an overall score of +1 if all cell lines have a concordance score of +1 or 0; -1 if all cell lines have a concordance score of -1 or 0; and 0 otherwise.

DISCUSSION

The identification of drug combination therapy is important to the treatment of cancer because of its ability to prevent the development of drug resistance. Synthetic lethality (SL) has been suggested as a method of identifying DCT in humans; however, it is rare, occurring in only 1/1000 gene pairs [77]. Furthermore, the experimental elucidation of SL bears a high experimental and financial burden. Thus, in the previous chapter, we developed a computational model of SL by creating SINaTRA [66].

In this chapter, we assess the results of SINaTRA in fifteen drug pairs associated with either high-scoring putative SL pairs, or low-scoring predicted non-SL pairs. We test these in 3-4 cell lines using drugs specific for each gene (Table 5.1).

DAVISS: Data-driven Assessment of Variability In Synergy Scores

In order to assess the significance of each drug pair's interaction, we develop a novel statistical model called DAVISS, which is based on Bliss independence and integrates the calculated cell viability distribution of control wells. This allows us to calculate the statistical significance of EOB in drug-treated samples at both specific concentrations and across an entire combinatorial experiment in a simple, clear manner that allows us to quantitatively assess drug synergy and antagonism. We also show that we can use the concordance of general and specific synergy scores to assess the overall synergy of each drug combination across any number of cell lines. Furthermore, we show that our method is robust to experimental error (Figure 5.4D), in addition to suggesting further areas of inquiry if the original drug concentrations missed specific areas of potential synergy (Figure 5.4E).

In spite of these features, there are certain limitations to DAVISS. For example, the current iteration of this method necessitates the fitting of a dose-response curve. Although this is

beneficial in lowering the need to alter single-drug responses to avoid using negative values in the formula for EOB, this does mean that DAVISS requires

a larger number of concentrations than a less statistical approach to Bliss independence. Furthermore, although DAVISS is highly quantitative in its assessment of both combinationwide and specific synergy and antagonism, it still requires some qualitative interpretation in order to evaluate consistency and overall synergy.

Finally, it is worth noting that our current model only accounts for variability in control wells when denoting the significance of a particular combination's synergy. It may be possible to account for the complexity provided by the variation exhibited in the replicates of single-drug-dosed samples; however, we believed that the marginal benefit of such an analysis would be slim.

In future work, we also hope to update DAVISS for smaller numbers of concentrations and experiments.

SINaTRA as a guide for predicting drug combination therapy

Overall, we identify 3/10 predicted SL pairs associated with significant, consistent drug synergy over four cell lines (Amuvatinib/PF-431396, BLZ945/PF-431396, BLZ945/Mubritinib), compared to 0/5 predicted non-SL pairs in three cell lines. This suggests the utility of SL as a method of predicting cancer drug combinations (Table 5.2), as it significantly exceeds the expected hit rate of 0.1% (p<0.0001, one-tailed Fisher's Exact Test).

Although this is a promising first look at SINaTRA as a method for identifying novel drug combination therapies, we have only considered a small number of gene pairs and cell lines. Furthermore, this work has underscored the complications associated with identifying SL in multicellular organisms, as drug synergy is often inconsistent between cell lines. In summary, we believe that SINaTRA is a viable tool for guiding the discovery of novel drug combination therapies for cancer; using DAVISS in conjunction with it allows for the rigorous assessment of synergy across combination experiments.

METHODS

Previous work suggests areas of possible drug synergy

In the previous chapter [66], we developed an interspecies model of synthetic lethality (SL) based on protein-protein interactions of two species. There, we predicted the SINaTRA score for over 100 million human gene pairs. We found that, when clustering 52 genes associated with cancer drugs (the "original gene set;" described in Chapter 4 of this thesis), areas of high SINaTRA scores were associated with high densities of known single and combination cancer drugs. We selected Box 2 from Figure 4.4 of the previous chapter, which contained 11 unique genes and was significantly enriched for cancer-drug associations (p<2.2e-16). From these, we selected our five genes of interest (*ERBB2, PTK2B, KIT, CSF1R, STAT5B*) because drugs inhibiting their activity had three or fewer targets according to SelleckChem.com.

Gene-Drug Database Provides Negative Controls

We selected all genes associated with cancer drugs from the following databases compiled in the Drug-Gene Interaction database (DGIdb [123,124]): Cancer Commons, CIViC, Clearity Foundation Clinical Trials, My Cancer Genome, TALC, and TTD. We labeled this gene list the "expanded gene set." We clustered these (Figure 5.A.1) and found that our five drugs of interest co-localize near each other. To identify a negative control gene, we first identified all genes in the expanded set that had a SINaTRA score of <0.2 (~49th percentile) with all genes of interest. We next manually filtered these by selecting all genes associated with specific drugs (\leq 3 targets according to SelleckChem.com), then identified the gene with the lowest SINaTRA scores for all five of our original genes of interest.

Cell Growth, Drug Dosing, and Measurement

We select four cell lines for use in our experiments: CAL148, HEP-3B217, Hs606T, and MEG01. The density of each cell line was first optimized to ensure linear cell growth in the
tissue culture treated 384-well plates (Greiner Bio-One 781080) for the duration of the experiment. Starting with 16,000 cells per well, the cells were 2-fold serially diluted to test 10 different concentrations of growth in the microplate. Cell-Titer-Glo (Promega Corp.) was used to measure total ATP levels of the wells every 24 hours for 96 hours. Optimal cell density was chosen based on the linear growth of cells by graphing the total luminescence count versus time.

Each cell line was then plated employing the Cell::Explorer automation system (under HEPS filtered conditions) at the optimal density into white, sterile, tissue culture treated 384 well plates on a Perkin Elmer Janus Automated workstation. The Janus is equipped with a 96 tip Modular Dispense Technology (MDT) pipetting head and it was used with sterile tips (235µL, Perkin Elmer 69000045) for plating 50µL of the cell solution into the microplates. The plates were incubated in the Liconic STX-500 ICSA for 24 hours prior to drug addition.

To generate a concentration response curve of each compound in the combination, the HP D300 Digital Dispenser was used to dispense specific amounts of the drug for a titration curve. Each concentration of the drug was dispensed in triplicate by the Digital Dispenser using HP's inkjet technology.

After 48 hours of incubation with the drug, the Cell::Explorer removed the plates out of the incubator and placed them in the Liconic LPX 200 Hotel to let them equilibrate to room temperature. 25µL of Cell Titer Glo were added using the Perkin Elmer Flexdrop PLUS Precision Reagent Dispenser. After shaking at 600 rpm for 5 minutes, the plates were read by the Perkin Elmer Envision 2104 using an enhanced luminescence protocol. The viability of each well was then calculated utilizing the control wells in each plate.

Calculation of drug curves

Each drug combination was tested in triplicate over three plates. We quantile normalized each set of plates containing the same combination(s); therefore, if plates 1-3 contain

135

combinations of drugs A+B and drugs C+D, and plates 4-6 contain combinations of drugs A+E and drugs C+E, we quantile normalize plates 1-3 to each other, and plates 4-6 to each other; these two groups (1-3 and 4-6) are not normalized to each other.

Therefore, we computed individual drug curves for each plate set. We began each curve from a concentration of 0μ M. In order to plot this with drug dosage on a log scale, we replaced [Drug]= 0μ with [Drug]_{min}* 0.1μ M for each drug in each cell line.

For the dose-response curve, we used a logistic curve following the equation:

$$y = \frac{c}{1 + e^{-k(x - x_o)}} + y_0$$

where x is the log(concentration) of drug and y is the calculated viability, referred to as "cell count" throughout the remainder of the methods for simplicity. We bootstrapped the data 100 times and used least-squares implemented with the SciPy package to fit the curve, beginning with seeds of x_0 =median(drug concentration), y_0 = median(cell count), c=max(control cell counts)-min(control cell counts), and k=1.0. We then selected the curve with the lowest root mean squared error (RMSE) for the original data (Figure 5.A.2). In cases where the dose-response curve ends higher than the beginning, we fit a flat line (explained in next section). All curves are shown in Figure 5.A.3.

In order to measure the consistency between curve starting points, we calculated the median and percent difference from median for each starting value of the drug curve (where $[Drug]=0\mu M$). These are reported in Table 5.A.1.

Calculation of Drug Synergy using Bliss Independence

Drug effect is measured using percent inhibition. For each drug curve for each cell line, we calculate the effect of a single drug at each concentration $X\mu M$ using:

% Inhibition =
$$\frac{f(X\mu M)}{f(0\mu M)}$$

where f() is the function of the fitted curve, $f(X\mu M)$ is cell count at a dose of $X\mu M$, and $f(0\mu M)$ is the cell count at the highest point of the curve, where drug dose is $0\mu M$.

For each drug combination in each cell line, we calculated the effect of both drugs using the same formula; however, as the denominator, we use the mean value for $f(0\mu M)$ of both drugs.

To calculate drug synergy, we used the Bliss independence measure;[46] in particular, we used the excess over Bliss (EOB),

$$EOB = E_{AB} - (E_A + E_b - E_A E_B)$$

where E_A is the effect of drug A alone, E_B is the effect of drug B alone, and E_{AB} is the effect of both drugs in combination. Here, we measure effect as percent inhibition. An EOB > 0 implies synergy; EOB < 0 implies antagonism; EOB = 0 implies additivity.

We use percent inhibition for E_A and E_B . Importantly, neither E_A nor E_B can be negative; this is why flat lines must be used for certain curves.

The significance of combination-wide synergy can be calculated using null distributions

When [A] and [B] = $0\mu M$, $E_A = E_B = 0$. Therefore, when [A]=[B]= $0\mu M$, EOB = E_{AB} . Because we have 60 control wells per combination (20/plate), we are able to use them as a null distribution of EOB.

In order to account for the potential non-normality of the null or experimental distributions, we can use the Mann-Whitney U test to compare them. The expected value of U is described as:

$$E[U] = \frac{n_1 n_2}{2}$$

where n_1 is the number of data points in the null distribution, and n_2 is the number of data points in the combination. We describe the experimental dataset as synergistic if U>E[U] and $p \le 0.05$; it is antagonistic if U<E[U] and p < 0.05. Otherwise, it is additive.

We illustrate this principle using simulated data, where we sample 100 numbers each from normal distributions representing the null (μ =1.0, σ =0.0), additive (μ =0.01, σ =0.99), synergistic (μ =0.5, σ =1.0), and antagonistic (μ =-0.5, σ =1.0). An experimental distribution that meets the criteria of synergy is coloured red; those of antagonism, blue; and those of additivity, light gray.

The significance of synergy in at particular concentrations can be calculated using the null distribution

For each replicate of each drug combination, we calculated its significance using a modified Z score [126], such that:

$$modZ = \frac{c(x_i - med(x))}{MAD}$$

where x_i is the datum, x is the data, and c=0.6745 (E(MAD)=0.6745 σ) [126], and MAD (median absolute deviation) is defined as:

$$MAD = med(|x_i - med(x)|)$$

We define $|\text{mod}Z| \ge 3.5$ as significant, where $\text{mod}Z \ge 3.5$ as significantly synergistic, and $\text{mod}Z \le 3.5$ as significantly antagonistic, for a given replicate. This level is chosen based on the suggestion of Iglewicz *et al.* [126].

We create a heat map of significance by adding one point for every dose combination replicate that has significant synergy, and subtracting one point for every one that has significant antagonism. Therefore, a dose combination with a value of +3 exhibits significant synergy at each replicate of the combination, while one with a value of -2 exhibits antagonism in only two replicates. We ensured that no single dose combination exhibits both significant synergy and significant antagonism, which would lead to a nullification of significant replicates at that point (*i.e.* +1 for synergy and -1 for antagonism would lead to an overall indication of additivity).

The combination of EOB, concentration-specific significance, and synergistic trends illustrates a clear picture of drug synergy experiments

In order to assess overall synergy in each drug combination, we combine general and concentration-specific evaluations of synergy. In order to assess general synergy, all EOB scores of cell-specific combinations are tested against the null distribution using the Mann-Whitney U test. The combination is given +1 if we observe significant overall synergy, -1 if they indicate overall antagonism, and 0 otherwise.

In order to assess specific synergy, we identify the number of drug concentration combinations that are significantly synergistic and antagonistic according to modZ. We evaluate a cell line as having significant specific synergy (+1) if there are more synergistic concentration pairs than antagonistic ones; antagonistic (-1) if there are more antagonistic ones than synergistic ones; and additive (0) otherwise (modified Z score).

Concordance of a drug combination in a cell line is evaluated using the similarity between general and concentration-specific synergy. If both are +1, then the cell line/drug combination is given a concordance score of +1; if both are -1, then the concordance score is -1. Else, the concordance score is 0.

A drug combination is given an overall score of +1 if all cell lines have a concordance score of +1 or 0; -1 if all cell lines have a concordance score of -1 or 0; and 0 otherwise. Therefore, a drug combination with an overall score of -1 is evaluated as synergistic; one with an overall score of -1 is evaluated as antagonistic. Otherwise, it is considered additive.

APPENDIX



Figure 5.A.1: Cancer gene cluster

Cluster of cancer-associated genes from DGIdb. The distances of the five original genes of interest (red arrows) are significantly lower than the average distance (Mann-Whitney U, p=2.07e-7)



Figure 5.A.2: Curve-fitting example

In order to select the best curve fit, we ran 100 bootstraps of dose-response data (gray lines) and calculated the RMSE for the curve for the original data (black dots). We selected the curve with the lowest RMSE (red).



Figure 5.A.3: Dose-response curve fits

Curve fitting for A.) Predicted SL combinations and B.) Predicted non-SL combinations.

	Cell Line	Combination Set	Drug	Curve Start (Cell Ct)	Median	% Difference from Median
		1	Amuvatinib	9.0E+06		0.3%
			BLZ945 Mubritinib	9.0E+06	9.0E+06	0.4%
			PF-431396	9.0E+06		0.4%
	CAL148		Amuvatinib	8.9E+06		0.1%
		2	Mubritinib	8.9E+06	0.05.00	0.1%
			PF-431396	9.1E+06	8.9E+00	1.6%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	8.9E+06		0.2%
		3	Amuvatinib	8.9E+06	0.05.00	0.8%
			PF-431396	9.0E+06	9.0E+06	0.5%
			BI 7945	9.0E+06 9.4E+06		0.0%
		4	Mubritinib	9 3E+06		0.6%
			PF-431396	9.4E+06	9.4E+06	0.2%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	9.4E+06		0.2%
		_	BLZ945	8.7E+06		0.3%
		5	Mubritinib	8.7E+06	8.7E+06	0.0%
	HEP3B217 HS606T MEG01		STAT5 Inhibitor	8.6E+06		0.2%
		1	RI 7945	7.9E+06 7.9E+06		0.0%
			Mubritinib	7.9E+06	7.9E+06	0.1%
			PF-431396	7.9E+06		0.5%
Predicted non-SL			Amuvatinib	8.4E+06		0.1%
		2	Mubritinib	8.5E+06	8.4E+06	0.2%
			PF-431396	8.4E+06		0.1%
		3		8.4E+06 6.2E±06		0.4%
			PF-431396	6.2E+06	6.2E+06	0.1%
			BLZ945	6.2E+06		0.0%
		Δ	Mubritinib	6.2E+06	6 25,06	0.1%
		4	PF-431396	6.2E+06	0.22+00	0.0%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	6.2E+06		0.1%
		5	BLZ945	6.2E+06	C 25.0C	0.1%
			Mubritinib	6.2E+06	6.2E+06	0.0%
				0.2E+00 1.5E+06		0.0%
			BI 7945	1.5E+06		0.0%
			Mubritinib	1.5E+06	1.5E+06	0.0%
			PF-431396	1.5E+06		1.1%
			Amuvatinib	1.6E+06		0.1%
		2	Mubritinib	1.6E+06	1.6E+06	0.1%
			PF-431396	1.6E+06		1.5%
				1.6E+06 2.2E±06		0.1%
		3	PF-431396	2.2E+00 2.2F+06	2.2E+06	1 1%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	2.2E+06		0.0%
			BLZ945	1.9E+06		0.1%
		4	Mubritinib	1.9E+06	1 9F+06	0.1%
			PF-431396	1.8E+06	1.52.00	2.9%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	1.9E+06		0.1%
		5	DL2945 Mubritinib	2.1E+06 2.1E+06	2 1E+06	0.0%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	2.1E+06	2.11100	0.2%
			Amuvatinib	8.9E+06		0.0%
		1	BLZ945	8.9E+06	8 0F+06	0.3%
			Mubritinib	8.7E+06	0.52.00	2.3%
			PF-431396	8.9E+06		0.0%
		2	Amuvatinib	1.2E+07		0.8%
			PF-431396	1.2E+07 1.2E+07	1.2E+07	0.0%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	1.2E+07		0.6%
			Amuvatinib	1.2E+07		0.2%
		3	PF-431396	1.3E+07	1.3E+07	0.2%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	1.3E+07		0.0%
		4	BLZ945	1.1E+07		0.6%
				1.1E+07 1.1E+07	1.1E+07	0.0%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	1.1C+0/ 1 1F+07		0.2%
			BLZ945	1.1E+07		0.0%
		5	Mubritinib	1.1E+07	1.1E+07	0.1%
	CAL148 HEP3B		STAT5 Inhibitor	1.1E+07		0.5%
			Amuvatinib	2.1E+06		0.0%
			BLZ945	2.1E+06	2.1E+06	0.1%
			PF-2545920	2.1E+06		1.6%
		2	PF-2545920	2.0E+06 2.1E+06	2 0E+06	2.1%
		-	PF-431396	2.12100 2.0E+06	2.02.00	2.1%
		3 1	PF-2545920	1.2E+06	1 25.00	0.0%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	1.2E+06	1.20+00	0.0%
			Amuvatinib	4.1E+06		0.3%
			BLZ945	4.1E+06	4.1E+06	0.0%
			PF-2545920	4.1E+06		0.9%
		2	PF-2545920	4.3E+Ub 4.3E±06	4.3F+06	0.1%
		-	PF-431396	4.3E+06		0.1%
		3	PF-2545920	4.4E+06	4 45.00	0.0%
			STAT5 Inhibitor	4.4E+06	4.4E+06	0.0%
		4	Amuvatinib	4.5E+06		0.0%
		1	BLZ945	4.5E+06	4.5E+06	0.3%
			PF-2545920	4.4E+06		1.5%
	MEG01	2	IVIUDIITINID	4.1E+06	4 0F±06	1.3%
		-	PF-431396	4.0E+00 3 9F+06	4.0L+00	4.2%
		2	PF-2545920	3.9E+06	2.05.00	0.4%
		3	STAT5 Inhibitor	3 9F+06	3.9E+06	0.4%

 Table 5.A.1: Starting counts for drug curves



Figure 5.A.4: Putative SL pairs in CAL148

10 putative SL pairs in CAL148. We observe two consistently, significantly synergistic drug combinations: amuvatinib/mubritinib and BLZ945/mubritinib.



Figure 5.A.5: Putative SL pairs in Hep-3B217

10 putative SL pairs in Hep-3B217. We observe one consistently, significantly synergistic drug combination: mubritinib/PF-431396. We discard Amuvatinib/CAS 285986-31-4 (row 6) due to fault in experimental setup.



Figure 5.A.6: Putative SL pairs in Hs606T

10 putative SL pairs in Hs606T. We observe two consistently, significantly synergistic drug combinations: BLZ945/PF-431396 and BLZ945/mubritinib.



Figure 5.A.7: Putative SL pairs in MEG01

10 putative SL pairs in MEG01. We observe two consistently, significantly synergistic drug combination: amuvatinib/PF-431396 and BLZ945/PF-431396.



CAL148: EOB, Modified Z-Score, and Synergistic Trends of Drug Combination

Figure 5.A.8: Putative non-SL pairs in CAL148 5 putative non-SL pairs in CAL148. We observe no consistently, significantly synergistic drug combinations.



HEP3B: EOB, Modified Z-Score, and Synergistic Trends of Drug Combination

Figure 5.A.9: Putative non-SL pairs in Hep-3B217 5 putative non-SL pairs in Hep-3B217. We observe no consistently, significantly synergistic drug combinations.



MEG01: EOB, Modified Z-Score, and Synergistic Trends of Drug Combination

Figure 5.A.10: Putative non-SL pairs in MEG01 5 putative non-SL pairs in MEG01. We observe one consistently, significantly synergistic drug combinations: PF-2545920/PF-431396.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank the Columbia Genome Center (in particular, Ronald Realubit, Sergey Y Pampou, and Charles Karan) for conducting the experiments used in this chapter. Furthermore, we thank Hossein Khiabanian, Tal Lorberbaum, Rami Vanguri, and Kayla Quinnies for their careful reading of this work. Finally, as of the publication of this thesis (Summer 2017), the research in this chapter is under submission.

CHAPTER 6 – DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

Motivation

In this work, our overarching goal was to integrate work in systems biology, genetics, and pharmacology in order to explore the underlying properties of biological networks and to predict novel combination therapies to treat cancer in humans.

Summary

In Chapter 1, we introduced the concepts behind systems biology, and the use of networks in particular. We then explored the definition of synthetic lethality and its potential applications to the prediction of novel cancer combination therapies. We next outline the processes for elucidating drug synergy and the shortcomings of these methods. We synthesize these concepts to outline the questions addressed in this work: can we create interspecies models of synthetic lethality, and can the output of such

a model be used to successfully predict synergistic drug combinations in human cancer?

In Chapter 2, we outline the concept of connectivity homology, a novel measure of relatedness between genes based on protein-protein interaction networks that is independent of structure, function, or genetic homology. We first illustrate the concept using toy networks, then show that networks evolving using preferential attachment exhibit higher connectivity homology than random ones. Finally, we show that orthologous and non-orthologous genes of similar functions in S. cerevisiae, S. pombe, and human PPI networks exhibit significantly higher connectivity homology.

We use the concept of connectivity homology to demonstrate the viability of interspecies models of synthetic lethality in Chapter 3. We show that we can successfully predict synthetic lethality from *S. cerevisiae* to *S. pombe* and M. musculus, and from S. pombe to S. cerevisiae using Species-INdependent TRAnslation (SINaTRA), a novel algorithm.

We applied SINaTRA to predict synthetic lethal gene pairs in humans using S. cerevisiae network data in Chapter 4. We found that, when cancer-therapy-associated genes were clustered together, several high-SINaTRA areas were enriched for known cancer combination therapies. This led us to hypothesize that SINaTRA may be a good way of finding novel cancer combination therapies that may exude their effect through

a synthetic lethal mechanism.

We explored this hypothesis in Chapter 5, where we selected ten putative SL pairs and five putative non-SL pairs and tested them for synergy using specific drugs. We developed DAVISS (Data-driven Assessment of Variability In Synergy Scores), a new method of We found that 3/10 predicted SL pairs associated with significant, consistent drug synergy over four cell lines (Amuvatinib/PF-431396, BLZ945/PF-431396, BLZ945/Mubritinib), compared to 0/5 predicted non-SL pairs in three cell lines, which greatly exceeded the expected SL hit rate of 0.1% [77]. Furthermore, we found that putative SL pairs are enriched for synergy at specific concentrations compared to predicted non-SL pairs. Finally, we identified three novel, cell-specific drug combinations: Amuvatinib/Mubritinib and BLZ945/Mubritinib in CAL148, and BLZ945/PF-431396 in HS606T.

These results suggest that the underlying structures of biological networks can be leveraged to better understand human systems using model organisms. Furthermore, an interspecies, network-based model of synthetic lethality can help to identify novel synergistic drug pairs to treat human cancer.

Limitations

Although the results of each phase of our study are promising, they do have some limitations, and we will cover several of the key ones in this section.

First and foremost, our model of synthetic lethality is based on the protein-protein interaction network of *S. cerevisiae*, a monocellular organism. Although we addressed contextspecific synthetic lethality in humans, we did not fully integrate expression data. This is in part because we have only a vague idea of how synthetic lethality changes between contexts, and no thorough study of the subject has yet occurred.

Next, our exploration of SINaTRA as a method to guide the discovery of novel synergistic drug pairs is rather small. We covered relatively few pairs in a small number of cell lines, and our analysis was limited to drugs alone. Although the drugs we used were fairly specific for our genes of interest, the possibility of off-target effects does exist. In an ideal, large-scale exploration of the subject, we would begin our analysis first with RNAi or another specific method of knocking down genes to show synthetic lethality, and then utilize drugs to show that drug synergy may be mediated through

a synthetic lethal mechanism.

Finally, although DAVISS has been shown to be useful and thorough in understanding drug synergy, it currently requires the creation of a full drug curve in order to assess synergy. Furthermore, it relies on the use of Bliss independence, which has its own limitations. In future work, expanding DAVISS to require fewer experiments, and developing it for other methods of testing drug synergy would make it a highly versatile and utile methodology.

Future directions

In our introduction, we mentioned the importance of a feedback loop in the development of systems biology. Therefore, the best method of further understanding and refining SINaTRA

would be to conduct as many experiments as possible to validate and update the model. This, in turn, would help us better understand the mechanisms and connectivity patterns associated with synthetic lethality.

AFTERWORD

The process of writing a thesis is a time for reflection, both on the work accomplished during the doctoral process, and on the relationships formed and nurtured during this time. It has made me take stock of everyone for whom I am grateful.

I thank my adviser, Dr. Nicholas Tatonetti, for the freedom and independence he gave me in my work, and his excitement towards my ideas (however small they seemed). I am also grateful to my thesis committee, including Dr. Raul Rabadan,

Dr. Saeed Tavazoie, Dr. Brent Stockwell, and Dr. Joel Dudley for their advice, patience, and generosity. I am indebted to my fellow TLab members for their comments on sections of this work and their help throughout my time at Columbia, and to the graduate students who have brightened my days (and especially my Fridays).

To my Weasels: my homes away from home. Thank you for the puns, the weirdness, and for being the worst SHG ever.

To Shelley and Kylie: my Bermuda Triangle and sisters from other misters. Thank you for fifteen years of friendship no distance could diminish.

To Hossein: my kahou and delbaram. Your laughter, love, and patience made this journey a significantly happier one (p<2.2e-16). Thank you for keeping me sane... and for teaching me to make tableeg.

And, above all, to my parents: for teaching me to aim high and put my nose to the grindstone. I owe every success I have to your love and support. I love you.

There are no endings, and never will be endings, to the turning of the Wheel of Time. But it was an ending.

REFERENCES

- 1. Lazebnik Y. Can a biologist fix a radio?—Or, what I learned while studying apoptosis. Cancer Cell. Elsevier; 2002;2: 179–182. doi:10.1016/S1535-6108(02)00133-2
- 2. Khetarpal P, Das S, Panigrahi I, Munshi A. Primordial dwarfism: overview of clinical and genetic aspects. Molecular Genetics and Genomics. Springer Berlin Heidelberg; 2015;291: 1–15. doi:10.1007/s00438-015-1110-y
- Motulsky AG. Genetics of complex diseases. Journal of Zhejiang University SCIENCE B. Springer-Verlag; 2006;7: 167–168. doi:10.1631/jzus.2006.B0167
- 4. Sparrow DB, Chapman G, Smith AJ, Mattar MZ, Major JA, O'Reilly VC, et al. A Mechanism for Gene-Environment Interaction in the Etiology of Congenital Scoliosis. Cell. 2012;149: 295–306. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2012.02.054
- 5. Hood L, Heath JR, Phelps ME, Lin B. Systems biology and new technologies enable predictive and preventative medicine. Science. American Association for the Advancement of Science; 2004;306: 640–643. doi:10.1126/science.1104635
- 6. Chen R, Snyder M. Systems biology: personalized medicine for the future? Current Opinion in Pharmacology. 2012;12: 623–628. doi:10.1016/j.coph.2012.07.011
- Ciriello G, Cerami E, Koh SS, Schultz N. Mutual exclusivity analysis identifies oncogenic network modules. Genome Research. 2012;22: 398–406. doi:10.1101/gr.125567.111
- 8. Navratil V, de Chassey B, Rabourdin Combe C, Lotteau V. When the human viral infectome and diseasome networks collide: towards a systems biology platform for the aetiology of human diseases. BMC Systems Biology. BioMed Central; 2011;5: 13. doi:10.1186/1752-0509-5-13
- 9. Li X, Xia S, Bertisch HC, Branch CA, DeLisi LE. Unique topology of language processing brain network: A systems-level biomarker of schizophrenia. Schizophrenia Research. 2012;141: 128–136. doi:10.1016/j.schres.2012.07.026
- 10. Travers J, Milgram S. The small world problem. Phychology Today. 1967.
- 11. Brin S, Page L. The anatomy of a large-scale hypertextual Web search engine. Computer Networks and ISDN Systems. 1998;30: 107–117. doi:10.1016/S0169-7552(98)00110-X
- Jeong H, Tombor B, Albert R, Oltvai ZN, Barabási AL. The large-scale organization of metabolic networks. Nature. Nature Publishing Group; 2000;407: 651–654. doi:10.1038/35036627
- 13. Minguez P, Dopazo J. Assessing the Biological Significance of Gene Expression

Signatures and Co-Expression Modules by Studying Their Network Properties. Falciani F, editor. PLoS ONE. Public Library of Science; 2011;6: e17474. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0017474

- 14. Barabási A-L, Gulbahce N, Loscalzo J. Network medicine: a network-based approach to human disease. Nature Reviews Genetics. Nature Publishing Group; 2011;12: 56–68. doi:doi:10.1038/nrg2918
- 15. Goh K-I, Cusick ME, Valle D, Childs B, Vidal M, Barabási A-L. The human disease network. 2013;: 1–6.
- Lorberbaum T, Nasir M, Keiser MJ, Vilar S, Hripcsak G, Tatonetti NP. Systems Pharmacology Augments Drug Safety Surveillance. Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2014;97: 151–158. doi:10.1002/cpt.2
- 17. Bridges CB. The Origin of Variations in Sexual and Sex-Limited Characters: The American Naturalist: Vol 56, No 642. The American Naturalist. 1922. doi:10.2307/i323530;page:string:Article/Chapter
- Dobzhansky T. Genetics of natural populations; recombination and variability in populations of Drosophila pseudoobscura. Genetics. Genetics Society of America; 1946;31: 269–290.
- Ozier-Kalogeropoulos O, Adeline M-T, Yang W-L, Carman GM, Lacroute F. Use of synthetic lethal mutants to clone and characterize a novel CTP synthetase gene in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Molec Gen Genet. Springer-Verlag; 1994;242: 431–439. doi:10.1007/BF00281793
- 20. Le Meur N, Gentleman R. Modeling synthetic lethality. Genome Biology. BioMed Central Ltd; 2008;9: R135. doi:10.1186/gb-2008-9-9-r135
- 21. Kaelin WG. The Concept of Synthetic Lethality in the Context of Anticancer Therapy. Nat Rev Cancer. 2005;5: 689–698. doi:10.1038/nrc1691
- 22. Nijman SMB. Synthetic lethality: General principles, utility and detection using genetic screens in human cells. FEBS Letters. 2011;585: 1–6. doi:10.1016/j.febslet.2010.11.024
- Tong AHY, Evangelista M, Parsons AB, Xu H, Bader GD, Pagé N, et al. Systematic Genetic Analysis with Ordered Arrays of Yeast Deletion Mutants. Science. 2001;294: 2364–2368. doi:10.1126/science.1065810
- 24. Dixon SJ, Fedyshyn Y, Sonoda K, Prasad TSK, Chahwan C, Chua G, et al. Significant conservation of synthetic lethal genetic interaction networks between distantly related eukaryotes. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. 2008;105: 16653–16658. doi:10.1073/pnas.0806261105
- 25. Tarailo M, Tarailo S, Rose AM. Synthetic Lethal Interactions Identify Phenotypic "Interologs" of the Spindle Assembly Checkpoint Components. Genetics.

Society of America; 2007;177: 2525–2530. doi:10.1534/genetics.107.080408

- 26. Maia AF, Tanenbaum ME, Galli M, Lelieveld D, Egan DA, Gassmann R, et al. Genome-wide RNAi screen for synthetic lethal interactions with the C. elegans kinesin-5 homolog BMK-1. Sci Data. 2015;2: 150020. doi:10.1038/sdata.2015.20
- 27. Boettcher M, Lawson A, Ladenburger V, Fredebohm J, Wolf J, Hoheisel JD, et al. High throughput synthetic lethality screen reveals a tumorigenic role of adenylate cyclase in fumarate hydratase-deficient cancer cells. BMC Genomics. BioMed Central; 2014;15: 158. doi:10.1186/1471-2164-15-158
- 28. Drinnenberg IA, Weinberg DE, Xie KT, Mower JP, Wolfe KH, Fink GR, et al. RNAi in budding yeast. Science. American Association for the Advancement of Science; 2009;326: 544–550. doi:10.1126/science.1176945
- 29. Paladugu SR, Zhao S, Ray A, Raval A. Mining protein networks for synthetic genetic interactions. BMC Bioinformatics. BioMed Central Ltd; 2008;9: 426. doi:10.1186/1471-2105-9-426
- 30. Tong AHY, Lesage G, Bader GD, Ding H, Xu H, Xin X, et al. Global Mapping of the Yeast Genetic Interaction Network. Science. 2004;303: 808–813. doi:10.1126/science.1091317
- 31. Turner RM, Park BK, Pirmohamed M. Parsing interindividual drug variability: an emerging role for systems pharmacology. WIREs Syst Biol Med. 2015;7: 221–241. doi:10.1002/wsbm.1302
- 32. Jhamandas K, Sutak M. Morphine-naloxone interaction in the central cholinergic system: the influence of subcortical lesioning and electrical stimulation. British Journal of Pharmacology. Wiley-Blackwell; 1976;58: 101–107. doi:10.1111/(ISSN)1476-5381
- 33. Zhou L, Naraharisetti SB, Liu L, Wang H, Lin YS, Isoherranen N, et al. Contributions of Human Cytochrome P450 Enzymes to Glyburide Metabolism. Biopharmaceutics & drug disposition. NIH Public Access; 2010;31: 228–n/a. doi:10.1002/bdd.706
- 34. Roberge RJ, Kaplan R, Frank R, Fore C. Glyburide-ciprofloxacin interaction with resistant hypoglycemia. Annals of Emergency Medicine. 2000;36: 160–163. doi:10.1067/mem.2000.108617
- 35. Bleakley S. Identifying and reducing the risk of antipsychotic drug interactions. Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2012;16: 20–24. doi:10.1002/pnp.231
- 36. Michaels SH, Clark R, Kissinger P. Declining morbidity and mortality among patients with advanced human immunodeficiency virus infection. N Engl J Med. Massachusetts Medical Society; 1998;339: 405–406. doi:10.1056/NEJM199808063390612
- 37. Bozic I, Reiter JG, Allen B, Antal T, Chatterjee K, Shah P, et al. Evolutionary dynamics

of cancer in response to targeted combination therapy. Elife. eLife Sciences Publications Limited; 2013;2: e00747. doi:10.7554/eLife.00747

- 38. Hunter P. The paradox of model organisms. The use of model organisms in research will continue despite their shortcomings. EMBO Rep. Nature Publishing Group; 2008;9: 717–720. doi:10.1038/embor.2008.142
- 39. Foucquier J, Guedj M. Analysis of drug combinations: current methodological landscape. Pharmacol Res Perspect. 2015;3: e00149. doi:10.1002/prp2.149
- 40. Tallarida RJ. An Overview of Drug Combination Analysis with Isobolograms. Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. 2006;319: 1–7. doi:10.1124/jpet.106.104117
- 41. LOEWE S. The Problem of Synergism and Antagonism of Combined Drugs. Arzneimittelforschung. 1953;3: 285–290.
- 42. Nieuwenhuis S, Forstmann BU, Wagenmakers E-J. Erroneous analyses of interactions in neuroscience: a problem of significance. Nature Neuroscience. 2011;14: 1105–1107. doi:10.1038/nn.2886
- 43. Lehár J, Zimmermann GR, Krueger AS, Molnar RA, Ledell JT, Heilbut AM, et al. Chemical combination effects predict connectivity in biological systems. Mol Syst Biol. 2007;3: 80. doi:10.1038/msb4100116
- 44. Berenbaum MC. What is synergy? Pharmacological Reviews. 1989;41: 93–141. Available: http://eutils.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/eutils/elink.fcgi?dbfrom=pubmed&id=2692037&ret mode=ref&cmd=prlinks
- 45. Slinker BK. The statistics of synergism. J Mol Cell Cardiol. 1998;30: 723–731. doi:10.1006/jmcc.1998.0655
- 46. Bliss CI. The toxicity of poisons applied jointly. Annals of applied biology. 1939;26: 585–615. doi:10.1111/j.1744-7348.1939.tb06990.x
- 47. Jacunski A, Tatonetti NP. Connecting the dots: applications of network medicine in pharmacology and disease. Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2013;94: 659–669. doi:10.1038/clpt.2013.168
- 48. Boland MR, Jacunski A, Lorberbaum T, Romano JD, Moskovitch R, Tatonetti NP. Systems biology approaches for identifying adverse drug reactions and elucidating their underlying biological mechanisms. WIREs Syst Biol Med. 2016;8: 104–122. doi:10.1002/wsbm.1323
- 49. Barabási A-L, Albert R. Emergence of Scaling in Random Networks. Science. 1999;286: 509–512. doi:10.1126/science.286.5439.509

- 50. van Noort V, Snel B, Huynen MA. The yeast coexpression network has a small-world, scale-free architecture and can be explained by a simple model. EMBO Rep. European Molecular Biology Organization; 2004;5: 280–284. doi:10.1038/sj.embor.7400090
- 51. Mering von C, Krause R, Snel B, Cornell M, Oliver SG, Fields S, et al. Comparative assessment of large-scale data sets of protein [ndash] protein interactions. Nature. Nature Publishing Group; 2002;417: 399–403. doi:10.1038/nature750
- 52. Deshpande R, Asiedu M, Klebig M, Sutor S, Kuzmin E, Nelson J, et al. A comparative genomic approach for identifying synthetic lethal interactions in human cancer. Cancer Research. 2013;73: 6128–6136. doi:10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-3956
- 53. Goh KI, Choi IG. Exploring the human diseasome: the human disease network. Briefings in Functional Genomics. 2012;11: 533–542. doi:10.1093/bfgp/els032
- 54. Stark C, Breitkreutz B-J, Reguly T, Boucher L, Breitkreutz A, Tyers M. BioGRID: a general repository for interaction datasets. Nucleic Acids Research. 2006;34: D535–D539. doi:10.1093/nar/gkj109
- 55. Ashburner M, Ball CA, Blake JA, Botstein D, Butler H, Cherry JM, et al. Gene ontology: tool for the unification of biology. The Gene Ontology Consortium. Nat Genet. 2000;25: 25–29. doi:10.1038/75556
- 56. Gene Ontology Consortium. The Gene Ontology in 2010: extensions and refinements. Nucleic Acids Research. 2010;38: D331–5. doi:10.1093/nar/gkp1018
- 57. Ispolatov I, Krapivsky PL, Yuryev A. Duplication-divergence model of protein interaction network. Phys Rev E Stat Nonlin Soft Matter Phys. American Physical Society; 2005;71: 061911. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.71.061911
- 58. Pastor-Satorras R, Smith E, Solé RV. Evolving protein interaction networks through gene duplication. J Theor Biol. 2003;222: 199–210.
- 59. Hughes AL, Friedman R. Parallel evolution by gene duplication in the genomes of two unicellular fungi. Genome Research. 2003;13: 794–799. doi:10.1101/gr.714603
- 60. Amoutzias GD, Robertson DL, Oliver SG, Bornberg-Bauer E. Convergent evolution of gene networks by single-gene duplications in higher eukaryotes. EMBO Rep. EMBO Press; 2004;5: 274–279. doi:10.1038/sj.embor.7400096
- 61. Shannon P. Cytoscape: A Software Environment for Integrated Models of Biomolecular Interaction Networks. Genome Research. 2003;13: 2498–2504. doi:10.1101/gr.1239303
- 62. Batagelj V, Brandes U. Efficient generation of large random networks. Phys Rev E Stat Nonlin Soft Matter Phys. American Physical Society; 2005;71: 036113. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.71.036113
- 63. Holme P, Kim BJ. Growing scale-free networks with tunable clustering. Phys Rev E Stat

Nonlin Soft Matter Phys. American Physical Society; 2002;65: 026107. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.65.026107

- 64. Mann HB, Whitney DR. On a Test of Whether one of Two Random Variables is Stochastically Larger than the Other. Ann Math Statist. Institute of Mathematical Statistics; 1947;18: 50–60. doi:10.1214/aoms/1177730491
- 65. Winter C, Kristiansen G, Kersting S, Roy J, Aust D, Knösel T, et al. Google Goes Cancer: Improving Outcome Prediction for Cancer Patients by Network-Based Ranking of Marker Genes. Slonim DK, editor. PLoS Comput Biol. Public Library of Science; 2012;8: e1002511. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1002511.s010
- 66. Jacunski A, Dixon SJ, Tatonetti NP. Connectivity Homology Enables Inter-Species Network Models of Synthetic Lethality. Iakoucheva LM, editor. PLoS Comput Biol. Public Library of Science; 2015;11: e1004506. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1004506
- 67. Whitehurst AW, Bodemann BO, Cardenas J, Ferguson D, Girard L, Peyton M, et al. Synthetic lethal screen identification of chemosensitizer loci in cancer cells. Nature. 2007;446: 815–819. doi:10.1038/nature05697
- 68. Conde-Pueyo N, Munteanu A, Solé RV, Rodríguez-Caso C. Human synthetic lethal inference as potential anti-cancer target gene detection. BMC Systems Biology. 2009;3: 116. doi:10.1186/1752-0509-3-116
- 69. Chan N, Pires IM, Bencokova Z, Coackley C, Luoto KR, Bhogal N, et al. Contextual Synthetic Lethality of Cancer Cell Kill Based on the Tumor Microenvironment. Cancer Research. 2010;70: 8045–8054. doi:10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-2352
- 70. Jerby-Arnon L, Pfetzer N, Waldman YY, McGarry L, James D, Shanks E, et al. Predicting cancer-specific vulnerability via data-driven detection of synthetic lethality. Cell. 2014;158: 1199–1209. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2014.07.027
- 71. NCBI Resource Coordinators. Database resources of the National Center for Biotechnology Information. Nucleic Acids Research. 2012;41: D8–D20. doi:10.1093/nar/gks1189
- 72. Sipiczki M. Where does fission yeast sit on the tree of life? Genome Biology. BioMed Central; 2000;1: REVIEWS1011. doi:10.1186/gb-2000-1-2-reviews1011
- 73. Wu M, Li X, Zhang F, Li X, Kwoh C-K, Zheng J. Meta-analysis of Genomic and Proteomic Features to Predict Synthetic Lethality of Yeast and Human Cancer. New York, New York, USA: ACM Press; 2013. pp. 384–391. doi:10.1145/2506583.2506653
- 74. Kranthi T, Rao SB, Manimaran P. Identification of synthetic lethal pairs in biological systems through network information centrality. Mol BioSyst. 2013;9: 2163. doi:10.1039/c3mb25589a
- 75. Sonnhammer EL, Eddy SR, Durbin R. Pfam: a comprehensive database of protein

domain families based on seed alignments. Proteins. 1997;28: 405-420.

- 76. Finn RD, Bateman A, Clements J, Coggill P. Pfam: the protein families database. Nucleic acids 2013.
- 77. Phillips PC, Johnson NA. The Population Genetics of Synthetic Lethals. Genetics Society of America. 1998;: 449–458.
- 78. Hart GT, Ramani AK, Marcotte EM. How complete are current yeast and human protein-interaction networks? Genome Biology. BioMed Central Ltd; 2006;7: 120. doi:10.1186/gb-2006-7-11-120
- 79. Conte LL, Ailey B, Hubbard TJP, Brenner SE, Murzin AG, Chothia C. SCOP: a Structural Classification of Proteins database. Nucleic Acids Research. 2000;28: 257– 259. doi:10.1093/nar/28.1.257
- 80. Fox NK, Brenner SE, Chandonia JM. SCOPe: Structural Classification of Proteins-extended, integrating SCOP and ASTRAL data and classification of new structures. Nucleic Acids Research. 2013;42: D304–D309. doi:10.1093/nar/gkt1240
- 81. Maglott D. Entrez Gene: gene-centered information at NCBI. Nucleic Acids Research. 2004;33: D54–D58. doi:10.1093/nar/gki031
- Huang DW, Sherman BT, Lempicki RA. Bioinformatics enrichment tools: paths toward the comprehensive functional analysis of large gene lists. Nucleic Acids Research. 2009;37: 1–13. doi:10.1093/nar/gkn923
- 83. Huang DW, Sherman BT, Lempicki RA. Systematic and integrative analysis of large gene lists using DAVID bioinformatics resources. Nat Protoc. 2009;4: 44–57. doi:10.1038/nprot.2008.211
- 84. Amaratunga D, Cabrera J. Analysis of Data From Viral DNA Microchips. Journal of the American Statistical Association. 2001;96: 1161–1170. doi:10.1198/016214501753381814
- 85. Hagberg A, Schult D, Swart P. Exploring Network Structure, Dynamics, and Function using NetworkX. Varoquaux G, Vaught T, Millman J, editors. In: Proceedings of the Python in Science Conference (SciPy) [Internet]. 8 Nov 2008 [cited 11 Nov 2013] pp. 11–16. Available: http://conference.scipy.org/proceedings/SciPy2008/paper 2/
- 86. Breiman L. Random forests. Machine learning. Springer; 2001;45: 5–32.
- 87. Hill C. SciPy. Learning Scientific Programming with Python. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2016. pp. 333–401. doi:10.1017/CBO9781139871754.008
- 88. Robin X, Turck N, Hainard A, Tiberti N, Lisacek F, Sanchez J-C, et al. pROC: an opensource package for R and S+ to analyze and compare ROC curves. BMC Bioinformatics. 2011;12: 77. doi:10.1186/1471-2105-12-77

- 89. Hunter JD. Matplotlib: A 2D Graphics Environment. Comput Sci Eng. 2007;9: 90–95. doi:10.1109/MCSE.2007.55
- 90. 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, Abecasis GR, Altshuler D, Auton A, Brooks LD, Durbin RM, et al. A map of human genome variation from population-scale sequencing. Nature. 2010;467: 1061–1073. doi:10.1038/nature09534
- 91. 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, Abecasis GR, Auton A, Brooks LD, DePristo MA, Durbin RM, et al. An integrated map of genetic variation from 1,092 human genomes. Nature. 2012;491: 56–65. doi:10.1038/nature11632
- 92. Kiezun A, Garimella K, Do R, Stitziel NO, Neale BM, McLaren PJ, et al. Exome sequencing and the genetic basis of complex traits. Nat Genet. 2012;44: 623–630. doi:10.1038/ng.2303
- 93. Pasaniuc B, Rohland N, McLaren PJ, Garimella K, Zaitlen N, Li H, et al. Extremely low-coverage sequencing and imputation increases power for genome-wide association studies. Nat Genet. 2012;44: 631–635. doi:10.1038/ng.2283
- 94. Fromer M, Moran JL, Chambert K, Banks E, Bergen SE, Ruderfer DM, et al. Discovery and statistical genotyping of copy-number variation from whole-exome sequencing depth. Am J Hum Genet. 2012;91: 597–607. doi:10.1016/j.ajhg.2012.08.005
- 95. Kanehisa M, Goto S, Kawashima S, Okuno Y, Hattori M. The KEGG resource for deciphering the genome. Nucleic Acids Research. 2004;32: D277–80. doi:10.1093/nar/gkh063
- 96. Ruepp A, Brauner B, Dunger-Kaltenbach I, Frishman G, Montrone C, Stransky M, et al. CORUM: the comprehensive resource of mammalian protein complexes. Nucleic Acids Research. 2007;36: D646–D650. doi:10.1093/nar/gkm936
- 97. Ruepp A, Waegele B, Lechner M, Brauner B, Dunger-Kaltenbach I, Fobo G, et al. CORUM: the comprehensive resource of mammalian protein complexes--2009. Nucleic Acids Research. 2009;38: D497–D501. doi:10.1093/nar/gkp914
- 98. Causton HC, Ren B, Koh SS, Harbison CT, Kanin E, Jennings EG, et al. Remodeling of yeast genome expression in response to environmental changes. Molecular Biology of the Cell. American Society for Cell Biology; 2001;12: 323–337.
- 99. Pontén F, Jirström K, Uhlen M. The Human Protein Atlas--a tool for pathology. J Pathol. 2008;216: 387–393. doi:10.1002/path.2440
- 100. Uhlen M, Oksvold P, Fagerberg L, Lundberg E, Jonasson K, Forsberg M, et al. Towards a knowledge-based Human Protein Atlas. Nat Biotechnol. 2010;28: 1248–1250. doi:10.1038/nbt1210-1248
- 101. Li X-J, Mishra SK, Wu M, Zhang F, Zheng J. Syn-lethality: an integrative knowledge base of synthetic lethality towards discovery of selective anticancer therapies. Biomed

Res Int. 2014;2014: 196034-7. doi:10.1155/2014/196034

- 102. Ryan CJ, Lord CJ, Ashworth A. DAISY: Picking Synthetic Lethals from Cancer Genomes. Cancer Cell. 2014.
- 103. Croft D, Mundo AF, Haw R, Milacic M, Weiser J, Wu G, et al. The Reactome pathway knowledgebase. Nucleic Acids Research. 2014;42: D472–7. doi:10.1093/nar/gkt1102
- 104. Rains JL, Jain SK. Oxidative stress, insulin signaling, and diabetes. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 2011;50: 567–575. doi:10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2010.12.006
- 105. Liu Y, Hu B, Fu C, Chen X. DCDB: Drug combination database. Bioinformatics. 2010;26: 587–588. doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btp697
- 106. Al-Lazikani B, Banerji U, Workman P. Combinatorial drug therapy for cancer in the post-genomic era. Nat Biotechnol. 2012;30: 679–692. doi:10.1038/nbt.2284
- 107. Maenza J, Flexner C. Combination antiretroviral therapy for HIV infection. Am Fam Physician. 1998;57: 2789–2798.
- 108. Frank J. Managing hypertension using combination therapy. Am Fam Physician. 2008;77: 1279–1286.
- 109. Garraway LA, Jänne PA. Circumventing cancer drug resistance in the era of personalized medicine. Cancer Discov. 2012;2: 214–226. doi:10.1158/2159-8290.CD-12-0012
- 110. Housman G, Byler S, Heerboth S, Lapinska K, Longacre M, Snyder N, et al. Drug resistance in cancer: an overview. Cancers. Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute; 2014;6: 1769–1792. doi:10.3390/cancers6031769
- 111. Paul SM, Mytelka DS, Dunwiddie CT. How to improve R&D productivity: the pharmaceutical industry's grand challenge. Nature reviews Drug 2010.
- 112. Brough R, Frankum JR, Costa-Cabral S, Lord CJ, Ashworth A. Searching for synthetic lethality in cancer. Current Opinion in Genetics & Development. 2011;21: 34–41. doi:10.1016/j.gde.2010.10.009
- 113. Yu D, Hung MC. Overexpression of ErbB2 in cancer and ErbB2-targeting strategies. Oncogene. Nature Publishing Group; 2000;19: 6115–6121. doi:10.1038/sj.onc.1203972
- Pittoni P, Piconese S, Tripodo C, Colombo MP. Tumor-intrinsic and -extrinsic roles of c-Kit: mast cells as the primary off-target of tyrosine kinase inhibitors. Oncogene. 2011;30: 757–769. doi:10.1038/onc.2010.494
- 115. Zhu Y, Knolhoff BL, Meyer MA, Nywening TM, West BL, Luo J, et al. CSF1/CSF1R Blockade Reprograms Tumor-Infiltrating Macrophages and Improves Response to T-cell Checkpoint Immunotherapy in Pancreatic Cancer Models. Cancer Research. American

Association for Cancer Research; 2014;74: 5057–5069. doi:10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-13-3723

- Patsialou A, Wang Y, Pignatelli J, Chen X, Entenberg D, Oktay M, et al. Autocrine CSF1R signaling mediates switching between invasion and proliferation downstream of TGFβ in claudin-low breast tumor cells. Oncogene. Nature Publishing Group; 2015;34: 2721–2731. doi:10.1038/onc.2014.226
- 117. Wu X, Zahari MS, Renuse S, Nirujogi RS, Kim M-S, Manda SS, et al. Phosphoproteomic Analysis Identifies Focal Adhesion Kinase 2 (FAK2) as a Potential Therapeutic Target for Tamoxifen Resistance in Breast Cancer. Molecular & Cellular Proteomics. 2015;14: 2887–2900. doi:10.1074/mcp.M115.050484
- Rajala HLM, Eldfors S, Kuusanmäki H, van Adrichem AJ, Olson T, Lagström S, et al. Discovery of somatic STAT5b mutations in large granular lymphocytic leukemia. Blood. American Society of Hematology; 2013;121: 4541–4550. doi:10.1182/blood-2012-12-474577
- 119. Müller J, Sperl B, Reindl W, Kiessling A, Berg T. Discovery of chromone-based inhibitors of the transcription factor STAT5. Chembiochem. WILEY- VCH Verlag; 2008;9: 723–727. doi:10.1002/cbic.200700701
- 120. Nagasawa J, Mizokami A, Koshida K, Yoshida S, Naito K, Namiki M. Novel HER2 selective tyrosine kinase inhibitor, TAK-165, inhibits bladder, kidney and androgenindependent prostate cancer in vitro and in vivo. Int J Urol. Blackwell Publishing Asia; 2006;13: 587–592. doi:10.1111/j.1442-2042.2006.01342.x
- 121. Pyonteck SM, Akkari L, Schuhmacher AJ, Bowman RL, Sevenich L, Quail DF, et al. CSF-1R inhibition alters macrophage polarization and blocks glioma progression. Nat Med. 2013;19: 1264–1272. doi:10.1038/nm.3337
- 122. Han S, Mistry A, Chang JS, Cunningham D, Griffor M, Bonnette PC, et al. Structural characterization of proline-rich tyrosine kinase 2 (PYK2) reveals a unique (DFG-out) conformation and enables inhibitor design. Journal of Biological Chemistry. American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; 2009;284: 13193–13201. doi:10.1074/jbc.M809038200
- 123. Griffith M, Griffith OL, Coffman AC, Weible JV, McMichael JF, Spies NC, et al. DGIdb: mining the druggable genome. Nat Meth. Nature Research; 2013;10: 1209– 1210. doi:10.1038/nmeth.2689
- 124. Wagner AH, Coffman AC, Ainscough BJ, Spies NC, Skidmore ZL, Campbell KM, et al. DGIdb 2.0: mining clinically relevant drug–gene interactions. Nucleic Acids Research. Oxford University Press; 2016;44: D1036–D1044. doi:10.1093/nar/gkv1165
- 125. Verhoest PR, Chapin DS, Corman M, Fonseca K, Harms JF, Hou X, et al. Discovery of a Novel Class of Phosphodiesterase 10A Inhibitors and Identification of Clinical Candidate 2-[4-(1-Methyl-4-pyridin-4-yl-1 H-pyrazol-3-yl)-phenoxymethyl]-quinoline

(PF-2545920) for the Treatment of Schizophrenia †† Coordinates of the PDE10A crystal structures have been deposited in the Protein Data Bank for compound 1 (3HQW), 2 (3HQY), 3 (3HQW) and 9 (3HR1). J Med Chem. 2009;52: 5188–5196. doi:10.1021/jm900521k

126. Iglewicz B, Hoaglin DC. How to detect and handle outliers. ASQC basic references in quality control. Milwaukee; 1993.